GEN

BROOKLIN, MAINE
1982

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01217 3834

GC
974.102
B78AR,
1982-1983

1982

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

TOWN OFFICERS

Town of

BROOKLIN, MAINE

Incorporated June 9, 1849

For the year ending December 31, 1982

ALSO

THE WARRANT

Cover by Dick Gorski

Printed and designed by
Penobscot Bay Press, Inc.
Stonington and Blue Hill, Maine

Town Officers

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor	359-8855	Arnold C. Hanson
	359-8961	Edmund Williams
	359-8955	Nancy L.Olson
Town Clerk.....	359-2208	June Eaton
Treasurer.....	359-8365	Arlene J. Smith
Tax Collector.....	359-8311	Madeline M. Smith
Road Commissioner.....	359-8829	Neil Allen
Brooklin School Committee.....	359-8805	Arthur Wood
	359-2274	Robert McDonald
	359-4431	Elwood Carter
Supt. of Schools.....	367-2266	Michael Cormier
Fence Viewer.....	359-8330	James R. Wiggins
Fire Chief.....	359-4432	Carroll W. Kane
Assistant Fire Chief.....	359-8327	Robert Wallstrom
Forest Fire Warden.....	359-4432	Carroll W. Kane
Assistant Forest Fire Warden....	359-8327	Robert Wallstrom
Constable.....	359-2206	Ted Snellings
Civil Defense Director.....	359-8950	Michael Allen
Registrar.....	359-2208	June Eaton
Code Enforcement Officer and Plumbing Inspector.....	359-8875	Aubrey Allen
Pound Keeper.....	359-8567	Ralph Brown
Animal Control Officer.....	359-2206	Ted Snellings
Appeals Board.....		Prin Allen, Chairman
	Arthur Wood	Clifford Hansen
	Cathy Bowden	Robert McLaughlin

Hancock County Regional Planning Commission.....	John Fuller, Jr.	Robert Johnson
Surveyor of Wood & Logs.....		Ruel Kane
Recreation Commission.....	359-8829	Neil Allen
	359-8388	Louise Rockwell
	359-2079	Andy Andrews
	359-8877	Rick Waters

Shellfish Conservation Committee Co-Chairmen..... Carol Damon
Albert Bridges
James Steele
John Allen
Carroll Kane

	Ted Snellings
	Russell Candage
Your State Senator is:	Thomas R. Perkins
Augusta Office Address:	State House, Augusta, ME 04333
Augusta Office Telephone:	289-3601
Home Address:	Box Y, Blue Hill, ME 04614
Home Telephone:	374-5321
State Representative:	Alfred W. Perkins
Home Address:	Box 149, Brooksville, ME 04617
Telephone:	326-8836
Capitol Address:	House of Representatives State House, Augusta, ME 04333
Telephone:	289-2866
Toll Free to Capitol:	1-800-452-4601 (Connected January thru June only)
Planning Board.....	Eric Dow
	George Fowler
	Robert Heaton
	William Koenig
	Kevin Poland, Chairman
	Louise Rockwell, Altn.

Center Harbor about 1895. The Steamer, Henry Morrison at the wharf. Many of the buildings are no longer standing and the Odd Fellows Hall had not been built. The Sardine Factory, at right of wharf, was closed and torn down during the Great Depression. The Brooklin Boat Yard now occupies the site.

SELECTMEN'S REPORT

This has been another busy year for your Town officials and there has been progress in several significant directions.

As of July 1, 1982, a total of 6.59 miles of road formerly maintained by the State were removed from State aid and turned back to the Town. Involved in the turnback are Naskeag Road (3.68 mi.), High Street (1.3 mi.) and 1.61 miles of River Road between the Route 175 intersection and Hale's Four Corners. Hereafter, the Town will be responsible for maintaining some 22 of the 33.5 miles of roads in Brooklin.

The remaining State-aid funds were used to rebuild and resurface the .3 mile section of Route 175 in front of the firehouse, resurface the 1.61 miles of River Road being returned to the Town and resurface 1.7 miles of Naskeag Road from Route 175 to Back Road.

Reconstructed with Town funds was the middle section of Hale's Hill Road which has been both expensive to maintain and hazardous in winter. Previously only eleven feet wide, this section now has been widened to eighteen feet. Town funds also were used to resurface the section of Flye Point Road reconstructed last year, and provide for limited access over the unimproved part of Old County Road between the Town dump and the paved section.

In response to numerous appeals the Board of Selectmen has met with the Dept. of Transportation concerning the potentially hazardous intersection at the junction of Route 175 and River Road. The D.O.T has agreed to look into the Town's appeal to see what can be done to improve visibility and/or install suitable warning signs.

The Board plans to continue rebuilding problem sections of the Town roads when and as funds are available. In the long run selected rebuilding is more cost effective than extensive and repeated maintenance. The taxpayers of Brooklin are to be commended for and can be justly proud of having one of the best Town road systems in the County.

To facilitate public access to the shore at Center Harbor, the Brooklin Boat Yard has granted the Town license to use the boatyard's parking lot and beach access for a period of five years.

Under the provisions of the new Union School Agreement Brooklin and Sedgwick have equal representation on the combined School Board, and the per pupil cost formula provides an equitable basis for sharing the cost of education.

On behalf of the Volunteer Fire Department bids were solicited for a new fire truck (tanker). Acting on the recommendation of the Fire Truck Committee, the Board entered into a contract to provide the new equipment scheduled for early 1983 delivery. The Board contracted for a cash purchase since there was a sufficient balance in the Fire Truck Capital Reserve Fund and a cash purchase would have been substantially less than several lease-purchase arrangements offered.

The Board has made every effort to meet Department of Environmental Protection requirements for operation of the Town's supervised open dump site. Despite best efforts, the DEP continues to hold the majority of town dumps in Hancock County, including Brooklin, in non-compliance with DEP requirements. The

Board and the dump attendant earnestly request everyone's cooperation in complying with the DEP rules for operation of the Town dump. Failure to do so could very well result in fines, court action or possible withdrawal of DEP authorization for Brooklin to continue operating a Town dump facility.

The Recreation Committee continues development plans for the new ballfield. The Alumni Association has voted to donate $500 to the ballfield fund. Bangor Hydro-Electric Co. has offered to erect a backdrop and fencing provided the town agrees to have an additional light pole installed in the proposed parking lot area. This year's bottle drive netted $210 for the ballfield fund. Ronald Grant Jr. has offered to lease to the Town an additional 2¾ acres adjoining the ballfield for off-street parking for a nominal rental fee. The unexpended balance in the Fund plus the value of Bangor Hydro's donation will be matched up to $5000 by the Bureau of Parks and Recreation. The Recreation Committee has high hopes of completing the ballfield project in 1983, and extends a sincere thanks to the Alumni Association and all those who have assisted in making this project a reality for our young people.

Because of the escalating cost of mailing Town Reports to out-of-town addresses, the Board reluctantly is discontinuing such mailings unless requests are accompanied by a remittance of 85 cents to defray the mailing cost. Copies of Town Reports will continue to be available to non-residents at the Town House. Copies will be made available to residents on the usual basis.

The Board very much appreciates the cooperation and support it has received during the year, and takes this opportunity to thank all those who unstintingly have volunteered their time and service in the interests of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

Arnold C. Hanson
Edmund Williams
Nancy L. Olson
SELECTMEN OF BROOKLIN

First Brooklin High School Building. Built about 1897. Burned in 1916. Note the open land and that Eggemoggin Reach is visible in the background. The second building was built in 1916 and burned in 1930. The present building (now the Brooklin-Sedgwick Junior High School) was built in 1931. It is the third building to stand on the same site.

VALUATION AND ASSESSMENT

1982

	Real	Personal	Total
Resident	$ 17,916,778	$ 777,200	$ 18,693,978
Non-Resident	17,190,181	627,980	17,818,161
Total Value	35,106,959	1,405,180	36,512,139

Total Value $ 36,512,139 at .0076

Total Assessment Charges to Collector $ 277,492.25

Assets

Penobscot Savings Bank		
Balance 1981		$ 50,600.89
Deposits 1982		114,070.73
Interest 1982		3,893.73
		$ 168,565.85
Trans. to checking account		
Bar Harbor Banking & Trust Co.	$ 40,000.00	40,000.00
Balance forwarded to 1983		$ 128,565.85

Trust Funds

(Town draws interest from)

School Fund (Ministerial Acct.)	$ 579.65
Edwin P. & Benjamin Cole	150.00
Ellis E. & E. Sterling Freethey	300.00
Emma L. & Milton Tibbetts	200.00
H.E. Freethey, H.B. Dow & A.W. Hamm	300.00
Charles H. & Hattie E. Tyler	250.00
Rachel C. Cousins	1,000.00
Roy A. Bowden	300.00
Victor A. & Nellie L. Friend	12,051.32
Brooklin Cattle Pound	160.24
Humphrey Wells	300.00

Howard L. & Martha J. Tyler	1,500.00
Edith A. Farnsworth	394.89
	$ 17,486.10

State Valuation

For the Town of Brooklin

1975	$ 12,250,000
1977	$ 16,750,000
1978	$ 17,400,000
1979	$ 19,550,000
1980	$ 21,200,000
1981	$ 25,750,000
1982	$ 29,200,000
1983	$ 32,700,000

MONIES RECEIVED FROM

Federal Revenue Sharing		State Revenue Sharing	
1972	$ 8,939.00	1974	$ 1,970.85
1973	23,733.00	1975	2,483.48
1974	18,778.00	1976	3,728.14
1975	17,556.00	1977	4,063.66
1976	19,063.00	1978	5,606.47
1977	13,819.00	1979	5,805.32
1978	24,539.00	1980	5,993.00
1979	22,293.00	1981	8,590.64
1980	11,189.00	1982	8,143.02
1981	17,572.00	1983 (est.)	8,219.78
1982	17,151.00		
1983(est.)	22,092.00		

Appropriation at Annual Town Meeting

Administration	$ 2,500.00
Winter Roads	10,000.00
Town Roads & Bridges	20,000.00
Fire Department	2,500.00
Re-imbursement - Firemen	3,000.00
Forest Fire Account	500.00
Fire Truck Capital Reserve Fund	10,000.00
Town Dump	4,500.00

Insurance	5,500.00
Street Lights	2,000.00
Street Light at Naskeag Pt.	1,400.00
Law Enforcement	1,000.00
Human Services	600.00
Social Security	3,500.00
Four Town Nursing	900.00
Friend Memorial Public Library	2,500.00
Memorial Day	50.00
Town Maps	1,500.00
Maine Revised Statutes	600.00
Down East Transportation	550.00
Hancock County Reg. Planning Commission	629.00
Clam Conservation	100.00
Contingency Fund	500.00
Schools	133,860.00
	$ 208,189.00

General Government

ADMINISTRATION

Receipts

From Surplus	$ 25,000.00
Appropriation	2,500.00
Balance Forward	1,871.99
Xerox copies	55.30
Rent-Town House	95.00
Veteran's Exemption Tax Loss	282.24
Tree Growth Tax Loss	94.98
Snowmobile Registration	12.00
Mt. Ash Nursery School	335.03
Inventory Tax Reimbursement	110.88
Misc.	79.27
	$ 30,436.69

Expenditures

Town Officers:

Arnold C. Hanson, Selectman	$ 2,247.00
Edmund Williams, Selectman	2,247.00
Nancy L. Olson, Selectman	2,247.00
Arlene J. Smith, Treasurer	1,685.28
Madeline M. Smith, Tax Collector	3,482.88
June Eaton, Town Clerk & Registrar	842.64
Carroll Kane, Fire Chief	674.16

June Eaton - Registrar	100.00
Moderators & Election Clerks	783.75
Bangor-Hydro	850.85
Heat (Beals)	293.35
Postage	466.14
Telephone	394.14
Office Supplies	614.29
Printing & Ads	1,764.80
Seminars & Trips	238.92
Xerox Corp.	2,875.95
H.C. Registry of Deeds	110.40
Frank Snow	210.62
Silsby & Silsby	60.00
Winslow Bowden (lawns)	215.00
Russell Carter, Town House	1,033.36
School Committee	660.00
Gray, Horton & McFarland, Auditors	1,200.00
Frank Fowler	292.50
MMA, Dues	420.00
Energy Engineering Co. (Computer)	636.42
H.C. Soil & Water	75.00
Town Aerial Photos	80.00
Misc.	186.08
	$ 26,987.53
Balance Forward	$ 3,449.16

WINTER ROADS
(Snow Removal and Sanding)

Receipts	
Balance forwarded	$ 15,299.84
From Federal Revenue	17,000.00
Appropriation	10,000.00
State Treasurer, Reimbursement	2,471.00
	$ 44,770.84
Expenditures	
Bangor-Hydro	$ 42.39
W.H. Shurtleff Co.	4,886.77
M.E. Astbury & Son	34,712.00
	$ 39,641.16
Balance Forward	$ 5,129.68

TOWN ROADS AND BRIDGES

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 9,280.61
Appropriation		20,000.00
Town Road Assistance		9,061.26
		$ 38,341.87
Expenditures		
Neil Allen	$ 6,705.99	
Kenneth Staples	2,293.30	
W.H. Shurtleff Co.	288.40	
Ellsworth Agway (culverts)	716.94	
MacQuinn Co.	1,586.52	
Frank Fowler	5,618.17	
Men & Equipment	6,560.13	
D. & S. Corp. (asphalt)	3,192.00	
Wayne Carter	412.50	
Dept. of Transportation (Benj. River)	1,732.00	
Misc.	40.00	
	$ 29,145.95	
Balance forwarded		$ 9,195.92

STATE AID CONSTRUCTION

Balance forward	$ 6,928.00
Balance forwarded (no expense)	6,928.00

TOWN DUMP

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 1,479.17
Appropriation		4,500.00
		$ 5,979.17
Expenditures		
Leroy Hunt	$ 2,576.00	
Neil Allen	416.00	
Frank Fowler	940.00	
Allen Bros.	400.00	
Misc.	378.85	
	$ 4,710.85	
Balance forward		

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 5,647.60
Appropriation		2,500.00
U of M refund		29.65
		$ 8,177.25
Expenditures		
Fire Station Maintenance	$ 2,389.47	
Reporting Services	1,101.57	
Apparatus	1,458.72	
Fire Fighting Equip. (N.E.)	624.72	
Fire Fighting Supplies	660.05	
Communications	310.38	
Training	404.90	
Misc.	102.96	
	$ 7,052.77	
Balance Forward		$ 1,124.48

FIRE DEPARTMENT - GAS AND CLOTHING ALLOWANCE

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 12.04
Appropriation		3,000.00
		$ 3,012.04
Expenditures		
Mike Allen	$ 171.60	
Matt Allen	205.92	
F. Allen	164.45	
R. Bennatti	270.27	
E. Carter	187.33	
R. Clifton	223.08	
G. Fowler	248.82	
G. Gray	227.37	
P. Gray	248.82	
E. Holden	346.06	
R. Kellett	204.49	
J. Schultz	190.19	
R. Wallstrom	314.60	
	$ 3,003.00	
Balance forward		$ 9.04

FIRE DEPARTMENT - PAGERS

Balance forwarded	$ 21.82

FOREST FIRE ACCOUNT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 1,800.00
Appropriation		500.00
State Treasurer reimbursement		241.28
		$ 2,541.28
Expenditures		
Men & Equipment	$ 241.28	
Balance forward		$ 2,300.00

FIRE TRUCK CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

Receipts	
Balance forward	$ 46,876.30
Appropriation	10,000.00
Interest	7,200.46
	$ 64,076.76

INSURANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 645.00
Appropriation		5,500.00
M.B. Grindle Agency (overpayment)		169.76
M.B. Grindle Agency (refund)		621.00
		$ 6,935.76
Expenditures		
M.B. Grindle Agency	$ 6,799.76	
Balance forward		$ 136.00

STREET LIGHTS

Receipts		
Appropriation		$ 2,000.00
Expenditures		
Bangor-Hydro	$ 1,635.12	
Balance forward		$ 364.88

STREET LIGHT - NASKEAG LANDING

Receipts		
Appropriation		$ 1,400.00
Expenditures		
Bangor-Hydro	$ 943.80	
Balance forward		$ 456.20

CLAM CONSERVATION

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 7.05
Appropriation		100.00
License fees		1,009.50
Clerk of Courts, Fines		365.00
		$ 1,481.55
Balance forward (no expense)		$ 1,481.55

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 3,172.47
Transferred from Clam Conservation Account		2,000.00
Appropriation		1,000.00
		$ 6,172.47
Expenditures		
Ted Snellings	$ 4,411.25	
Balance forward		$ 1,761.22

HUMAN SERVICES

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 1,914.94
Appropriation		600.00
		$ 2,514.94
Expenditures		
Case No. 1	$ 100.00	
Balance forward		$ 2,414.94

CONTINGENCY FUND

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 1,756.97
Appropriation		500.00
		$ 2,256.97
Expenditures		
MMA, Unemployment Compensation	$ 396.83	
Balance forward		$ 1,860.14

LAW BOOKS
(Maine Revised Statutes Annotated)

Receipts		
Appropriation		$ 600.00
Expenditures		
West Publishing Co.	$ 283.50	
Balance forward		$ 316.50

MEMORIAL DAY

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 52.96
Appropriation		50.00
		$ 102.96
Balance forward (no expenses)		$102.96

FOUR TOWN NURSING SERVICE

Receipts		
Appropriation		$ 900.00
Expenditures	$ 900.00	

FRIEND MEMORIAL PUBLIC LIBRARY, INC.

Receipts		
Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
State Stipend		100.00
		$ 2,600.00
Expenditures		
Celia B. Laughlin, Treas.	$ 2,600.00	

REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

Receipts		
Appropriation		$ 629.00
Expenditures	$ 629.00	

PLANNING BOARD
(Expenses and Professional Assistance)

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 766.88
Balance forward (no expenses)		$ 766.88

CIVIL DEFENSE

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 200.00
Balance forward (no expenses)		$ 200.00

DOG LICENSES

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 292.90
Licenses		178.00
		$ 470.90
Expenditures		
Postmaster	$ 3.90	
Balance forward		$ 467.00

UPDATING RE-VALUATION PROGRAM
NEW TAX MAPS

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 474.35
Appropriation		1,500.00
		$ 1,974.35
Balance forwarded (no expense)		$ 1,974.35

RECREATION FUND

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 2,013.33
Alumni Assoc.		500.00
Recreation Committee		276.00
		$ 2,789.33
Balance forward (no expense)		$ 2,789.33

SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 1,932.27
Appropriation		3,500.00
		$ 5,432.27
Expenditures	$ 3,043.94	
Balance forward		$ 2,388.33

EXCISE TAX

Receipts	
1982 Excise	$ 24,931.36

COUNTY TAX

$ 20,206.40

INTEREST

Receipts		
1981 Interest	$	741.25
1982 Interest		1,042.78
Interest on Town Funds		3,893.73
	$	5,677.76

VICTOR A. & NELLIE L. FRIEND TRUST FUND

Receipts				
Income, 1982 Interest			$	771.41
Expenditures				
Friend Memorial Public Library	$	308.56		
Brooklin Cemetery Assoc.		154.29		
	$	462.85		
Balance forward from 1980 & 81	$	477.21		
Balance forward 1982		308.56		
	$	785.77		

TOWN OF BROOKLIN TRUST FUNDS
(Interest)

Edwin P. & Benjamin Cole			$	8.47
Ellis E. & E. Sterling Freethey				15.73
Emma L. & Milton Tibbetts				10.47
H.E. Freethey, H.B. Dow & A.W. Hamm				15.71
Charles H. & Hattie E. Tyler				13.11
Rachel Cousins				52.39
Roy Bowden				15.71
Howard L. & Martha J. Tyler				78.58
Humphrey Wells				15.71
Edith A. Farnsworth				20.68
			$	246.56
Expenditures				
Brooklin Cemetery Assoc.	$	246.56		

1981 TAXES RECEIVED

Receipts		$ 7,326.65

1982 TAXES RECEIVED

Receipts		$ 270,402.50

TAX LIENS

1981 Liens		$ 4,735.87

TAX LIEN INTEREST

1981		$ 731.05

TAX LIEN DISCHARGE

1981		$ 40.00

TAX LIEN COST

1981		$ 20.10

OVERLAY

1982		$ 10,861.85

NASKEAG TOWN LANDING

Balance forward		$ 1,250.00

CENTER HARBOR LANDING

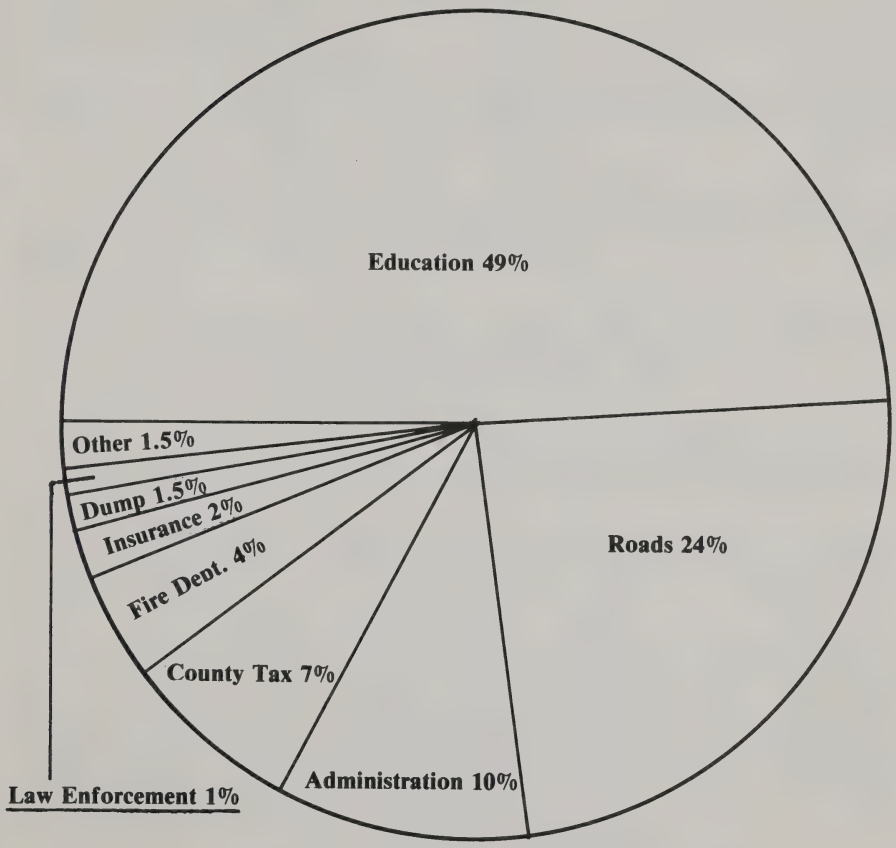
Balance forward		$ 1,000.00
Expenditures	$ 262.16	
Balance forward		$ 737.84

RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF TOWN RECORDS

Balance forward	$	405.00

Center Harbor about 1920. Note the board sidewalk, which was especially useful in "mud season", during which time a stout team of horses or a yoke of oxen might be required to extricate a hopelessly mired "Model T" from the road.

Brooklin 1982
Total Expenditures



STATISTICS - 1982

• Education	$ 145,708
• Roads	$ 71,366
• Administration	$ 27,668
• County Tax	$ 20,206
• Fire Dept.	$ 10,297
• Insurance	$ 6,800
• Town Dump	$ 4,711
• Law Enforcement	$ 4,411
• Other	$ 4,679
TOTAL	$ 295,846

Computations

Education	$ 145,708	49%	176.5°
Roads	71,366	24%	86.5°
Administration	27,668	10%	36°
County Tax	20,206	7%	25°
Fire Dept.	10,297	4%	14.5°
Insurance	6,800	2%	7°
Town Dump	4,711	1.5%	5.5°
Law Enforcement	4,411	1%	3.6°
Other	4,679	1.5%	5.4°
Totals	**$ 295,846**	**100%**	**360°**

Six Year Comparison

MONIES AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURES OVER THE PAST 6 YEARS

Account	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Administration	$17,197	$19,694	$22,466	$23,309	$25,680	$30,437
Human Services	2,551	2,472	2,553	2,004	2,062	2,515
Fire Department	7,013	7,010	6,637	9,441	14,674	8,177
Street Lights	2,284	2,325	2,250	2,500	1,610	2,000
Town Dump	3,598	4,713	8,798	6,172	5,896	5,979
Winter Roads	19,605	29,776	27,471	30,101	38,564	44,771
Town Roads	14,415	22,732	18,227	18,767	25,528	38,342
Social Security	2,000	2,496	2,798	3,500	4,532	5,432

MONIES EXPENDED OVER THE PAST 6 YEARS

Account	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Administration	$14,455	$20,480	$22,159	$20,881	$23,844	$26,988
Human Services	780	433	949	342	147	100
Fire Department	5,780	4,601	6,170	5,964	9,026	7,053
Street Lights	2,059	2,075	2,278	2,390	1,743	1,635
Town Dump	3,884	4,115	4,626	4,276	4,417	4,711
Winter Roads	15,560	24,277	22,841	21,008	23,264	39,641
Town Roads	11,300	17,235	16,412	18,212	22,058	29,146
Social Security	1,704	2,348	3,103	2,468	2,599	3,044
Law Enforcement	2,135	5,265	3,960	4,256	3,246	4,411
Insurance	1,975	2,698	4,269	4,847	4,701	6,800
County Tax	13,266	12,197	13,880	16,748	19,132	20,206

Town Clerk's Report and Review 1982

Annual Town Meeting - March 12th and 13th
March 12. Gary Wilson, moderator, polls opened 2 p.m., closed 8 p.m. There were 264 that voted - 247 in person, 17 absentee.

Liquor Referendum results;
Voted to approve - **139 Yes**; 19 No

1. "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale herein of spirituous and vinous liquor to be consumed on the premises of establishments qualified to sell spirituous and vinous liquor for consumption on the premises?"

Voted to approve - **142 Yes**; 115 No

2. "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale herein of malt liquor (beer, ale and other malt liquor) to be consumed on the premises of establishments qualified to sell malt liquor for consumption on the premises?"

Disapproved - 122 Yes; **135 no**

3. "Shall this municpality authorize the sale of spirituous and vinous liquor on Sunday for consumption on the premises of establishments licensed to sell spirituous liquor for consumption on the premises?"

Disapproved - 121 Yes; **136 No**

4. "Shall this municipality authorize the sale of malt liquor (beer, ale and other malt liquor) on Sunday to be consumed on the premises of establishments licensed to sell malt liquor for consumption on the premises?"

Disapproved - 129 Yes; **131 No**

5. "Shall this municipality authorize the sale on Sunday of malt liquor (beer, ale and other malt liquor) and table wine to be consumed off the premises of establishments licensed to sell liquor and table wine for consumption off the premises?"

****

For Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor, 3 year term: Edmund Williams 237. Tax Collector, Madeline M. Smith 256; Town Clerk, June Eaton 258; Treasurer, Arlene J. Smith 258; Road Commissioner, Neil Allen 208*, Norton Smith 47; School Committee, Elwood Carter, 173*, Arthur Wood 172*, Robert McDonald 111*, Carroll Brown 63, Philip H. Eaton 101, Mary Farquhar 39, Kevin Poland 101. Terms of Office for School Committee Members (determined by drawing straws) Mr. McDonald 3 years, Mr. Carter 2 years, Mr. Wood 1 year.

Gary Wilson opened the continuing meeting 9 a.m. Saturday, March 13 in the Junior High main room.

Voted - Compensation for Tax Collector, Treasurer, Town Clerk, Fire Chief to remain same as last year. Voted - Road Commissioner to be paid State wages for ensuing year. Ques. How much? Ans. $4.89 an hour. Voted - To pay Selectmen, Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Health Officer and School Board the same as last year. Ques. School Board's compensation? Ans. $220 each year. (Arts III, IV, V)

Art. 46 Roger Farquhar requested that this article dealing with halting the Nuclear Arms Race be taken out of its order and voted upon next. The voters The voters approved.

Nuclear Arms Freeze Resolution

Voted to request the President and the Congress of the United States to take immediate action to halt the Nuclear Arms Race by proposing to the Soviet Union the adoption of a **mutual** freeze on all further testing and production and deployment of all nuclear weapons and their delivery

systems **provided that the United States, Russia and other world powers provide for an on site inspection.** (The boldfaced portion of the resolution is the amendment proposed by Robert Johnson.) The article was approved as written (by requested written ballot - Yes 47, No 43) after a somewhat heated discussion. A.A. Clifford Hansen said he felt that the town meeting was not a proper forum for such a matter. A vote to table did not succeed. R. Farquhar spoke of the passage of the article in the Senate, the House and other towns. P. Eaton said we'd be bargaining from a position of weakness. D. Savage felt nuke freeze would make the U.S. weak. E. Carter said U.S. in no position to bargain. J. Clifton said they were asking for no military cut-back. S. Amen - this town meeting is the roots of democracy; this gives me a chance to speak my piece in this forum. Peace starts with us, the people. D. Overton answered that by approving this act we may be ham-stringing the experts, aiding and abetting a potential enemy. Hansen quoted Truman saying Russia never kept any of its arms controls agreements.

A request was made that copies of the above article with the Town's action on it be sent to our State Representatives and Senators. The Clerk complied.

Chairman of Selectmen Arnold Hanson spoke briefly: "Each voter is his own representative, the voters determine the appropriation; the higher the amount raised...the higher the mil rate. We the selectmen have tried to present a budget that would reduce the mil rate - once raised we have to go with the budget. Bill Koenig commented that he had studied the Town Report from cover to cover and it was the best yet!

Art.7,8 Voted to appropriate from surplus for Administration, $25,000; appropriate from Federal Revenue Sharing Trust Funds for Winter Roads, $17,000. Ques. "Who cares for our winter roads?" Ans. Mike Astbury of Blue Hill; his contract expires '82/83.

Art. 9 Voted to raise and appropriate for Administration $2,500.

10,11 Voted to raise and appropriate for Winter Roads $10,000.
Voted to raise and appropriate, Roads & Bridges $20,000
Ed Williams said that Naskeag Pt. Road, High St. and River Rd. have been returned by the State to the Town for complete maintenance and upkeep. (Approx. 6.59 miles). The State is supposed to "award" Brooklin a grant of approximately $27,000 this year in State Aid - a final assistance, no more to follow. He humorously described the rooms full of people designing roads that will never be built.

Art. 12 A motion to take Articles 37,38 out of order failed.
Voted to authorize the Selectmen to secure invitation or negotiated bids for maintenance and improvement to Town Roads (bids on projects over $1,000; negotiate when less.)

Art. 13 Voted to raise and appropriate for the Fire Dept. $2,500.

Art. 14 Voted to raise and appropriate **to fund the Fire Departments gas and clothing allowance.** Method of payment to be determined by the Selectmen and the Fire Dept. $3,000.

Art. 15 Voted to raise and appropriate for the Forest Fire Account $500.

Art. 16 Voted to raise and appropriate for the Fire Truck Capitol Reserve Fund $10,000. Chief Kane spoke for the purchase of a new truck to replace the old one; prices rapidly, A.A. Hansen suggested the Town should continue to save, in a number of year's the Fund's interest would take care of buying. R. Wallstrom said "Old truck almost too dangerous to drive."

Art. 17 Voted by written ballot Yes 60, No. 8 to approve the authorization of the Selectmen to purchase a new fire truck recommended by the Fire Truck Committee and approved by the Selectmen, expending the amount accumulated in the Capital Reserve Fund, or alternately, to authorize the Selectmen to enter into a lease/purchase agreement for fire truck of not longer than 8 years duration, if such arrangement would result in over-all financial advantage to the Town.

This article prompted a long discussion. A motion made to lease or buy two smaller vehicles was defeated. A suggestion was made that a presentation for the voters to look at, read and discuss; (a particular proposal so voters might decide on vehicle). George Fowler said that the specifications on just one amounted to a large book. Chief Kane advocated the advantages of the lease/purchase arrangement.

Art. 18 Voted to accept from the Brooklin Volunteer Fire Co., Inc. the sum of $6,510.88 in cash or in kind as a donation toward equipping the Fire Dept. Note: The amount $6,510.88 is monies raised by the Brooklin Volunteer Fire Co., Inc. and the Ladies Auxiliary during the years 1980/81 and that much expended by the Fire Co.for the purchase of fire equipment which has been presented to the Town.

Art. 19 Chairman of Selectmen Hanson briefly accounted how the Selectmen had arrived at the $190,000 School Budget figure for 1982/83...Lacking a budget from the Superintendent's Office, using last year's enrollment and cost figures, subtracting the cost of the gym floor, they arrived at the estimated figure of $190,000. Phil Wood declared the school budget **has** to be done by the School Committee. A motion to accept the Selectmen's figure (by D. Savage) did not pass. The assembly voted to table the Article; the school budget would be considered at a Special Town Meeting. Richard Davis suggested that in the future figures should be available for consideration in advance of the Annual Meeting so the problem would not arise again.

Art. 20 Voted to raise and appropriate for the Town Dump $4,500, followed by an admonition for **Patrons to obey Town Dump Rules!**

Art. 21 Voted to raise and appropriate for Insurance $5,500.

Art. 22 Voted to raise and appropriate for Street Lights $2,000.

Art. 23 Voted to authorize the Selectmen to negotiate with Bangor Hydro Electric Co. to extend the present power lines to Naskeag Landing from the corner of Naskeag and East Roads as recommended - $1,400. Although the voters approved the setting (of perhaps two poles) concern was expressed that the poles and wires might destroy some of the effect of the lovely view, and that vandalism to the newly installed lights could be expected. About 17 fishing boats are anchored off the Point. A delegation of fishermen had

requested of the Selectmen to see about the installation of a light or lights to aid their after-dark landings.

Art. 24 Voted to transfer $2,000 in Clam Conservation Account to that of Law Enforcement.

Art. 25 Voted to raise and appropriate $1,000 for Law Enforcement.

Art. 26 Voted to raise and appropriate $600 for Human Services.

Art. 27 Voted to raise and appropriate $3,500 for Social Security.

Art. 28 Voted to raise and appropriate $900 for Four Town Nursing Service.

Art. 29 Voted to raise and appropriate $2,500 for Friend Memorial Public Library.

Art. 30 Voted to raise and appropriate $50 for Memorial Day.

Art. 31 Voted to raise and appropriate $1,500 to update town maps.

Art. 32 Voted to raise and appropriate to update set of Maine Revised Statutes Annotated - $600.

Art. 33 Voted to raise and appropriate $550 to Downeast Transportation Inc.

Art. 34 Voted to raise and appropriate $629 for Hancock County Regional Planning Commission.
There was some little opposition to the raising of money for the Commission but R. Johnson and the Selectmen spoke approvingly of the assistance given by them; maps, codification of Town Ordinances; and giving of aerial photos worth $10 a piece.

Art. 35 Voted for Clam Conservation $100.

Art. 36 Voted **not** to raise money for Civil Defense.

Art. 37 Voted to approve codification of all existing Town Ordinances.

Art. 38 Voted **not to adopt** the revised Shoreland Zoning districts as proposed by the Brooklin Planning Board. J. Barr asked why this article was in the warrant when the main body of people at the hearing on Shoreland Zoning last October rejected the proposal. Nancy Olson said it was because of what people had to say at that hearing that the map had been modified and many of the areas had been taken out of resource protection. This was done in an effort to comply with wishes. A wall map was displayed to indicate changes suggested but the general consensus of the voters seemed to want no change at all.

Art. 39 Voted to raise and appropriate for the Contingency Fund $500.

Art. 40 Voted to authorize Selectmen to accept Federal and/or State Matching Funds for recreational facilities (Reauthorization)

Art. 41 Voted to accept funds raised by the Recreation Commission and Authorize the same to be used on Town owned property.

Art. 42 Voted to fix a date when taxes shall be due and payable and rate of interest to be paid on all unpaid taxes, Real and Personal, as recommended that taxes shall be due and payable on the last day of the month in which committed to the Collector for collection and shall bear interest at the rate of eighteen per cent per year if not paid before October 31, 1982.

Art. 43 Voted to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of Town to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, by first advertising and then by sealed bid, establish minimum bids and to execute quit claim deeds for such property.

Art. 44 Authorized The Selectmen to sell and assign unmatured tax mortgage liens for not less than the amount unpaid and interest plus costs.

Art. 45 Voted to enact the following Ordinance for Closing Certain Flats to the Digging of Shellfish.

Sec. 1 - It is unlawful for any person to dig or take any shellfish from any of the shores, flats or waters of this municipality in any area which is closed to digging or taking under the provisions of this Ordinance.

1. Definitions. The following words as used in this Ordinance have the meaning indicated after each, unless a different meaning is clearly intended by the context. A. "Municipality" means the Town of Brooklin, the County of Hancock, State of Maine. B. "Shellfish" means soft shelled clams, quahogs, surf clams and/or hen clams.

2. The following described area within this town is closed to all digging from the 1st day of June 1982 until the 1st day of January 1983. All shores, flats and waters extending from a red painted wood post at the end of Harriman's Point southerly to the end of Flye Point, to a red painted wood post.

3. Penalty. Whoever violates any provision of this Ordinance shall be punished by a fine as provided by Title 12, MRSA, Section 667, Subsection 9.

4. Effective Date. The Ordinance becomes effective immediately after its adoption by this municipality provided a certified copy, as approved by the Commissioner, is filed with the Commissioner within 7 days of enactment.

Richard Davis spoke complementing the Rebekahs for the super meal they had served at noon — beef stew, cole slaw, rolls, coffee, tea and a variety of tasty pies.

George Williams suggested that a good loudspeaker be acquired for the next town meeting.

Adjournment at 2:40 p.m.
All elected officers were sworn to office by the Clerk following the meeting. The Clerk was sworn by Gary Wilson, moderator, in open meeting.

****

A public hearing was held on Thursday April 1, 1982 at Brooklin Junior High School for the purpose of discussing the proposed School Budget for 1982/83. A goodly body turned out to hear Supt. Rodney Hatch outline the school costs for the upcoming year.

Special Town Meeting, April 10, 1982
Brooklin Junior High School - 1:00 p.m.

Art. 1 Lorna Bryant was chosen by ballot to preside over the meeting.
Chairman Arnold Hanson asked that the voters of Brooklin extend the same courtesy to the Sedgwick School Committee and the Superintendent as had been shown to Brooklin's Board earlier in the day at Sedgwick's meeting - allowing them to speak before the assembly. The voters gave an overwhelming approval by show of hands (more than the required ⅔).

Art. 2 Voted to authorize the School Commitee to enter into agreements with other towns for the 1982/83 school year for tuitioning elementary and secondary students up to the legal limit established by the Maine Revised Statutes for the education of its elementary and secondary students.

Art. 3 Voted to authorize the School Commitee to enter into agreements to the best advantage of the Town, with other Towns and/or individuals for the 1982/83 school year for transporting secondary students.

Art. 4 Voted **not to authorize the opening and use of the Open Door or Reach Road School** in the town of Sedgwick after a half-hour discussion. A voter requested a written ballot. Attempts were made to table the article. 69 ballots were cast - 11 yes, 58 no.
Opinion seemed to be in favor of the Joint School Committee looking into the "Open Door" in depth - doing a thorough investigation of al aspects, and not to bring it before the voters until the next Annual Meeting.

Art. 5 Voted to appropriate from the unit allocation and other revenues for Administration - $21,579.

Art. 6 Voted to appropriate from unit allocation and other revenues for Instruction $171,701.

Art. 7 Voted to appropriate from unit allocation and other revenues for Attendance & Health $2,900.

Art. 8 Voted to appropriate from unit allocation, etc. for Transportation $69,667.

Art. 9 Voted to appropriate, etc. for the Costs of Operating and Maintenance of Plant $44,852.

Art. 10 Voted to appropriate from unit etc. for Fixed Charges $15,204.

Art. 11 Voted to appropriate from unit etc. for the costs of Food Service $6,650. (Sedgwick had voted $1.00 for this article).

Art. 12 Voted to appropriate from unit etc. for Student Activities $350.

Art. 13 Voted to appropriate from unit etc. for Outgoing Transfer and Tuition $7200.

Art. 14 Voted to appropriate from unit etc. for Contingency $7,500.

Art. 15 Voted to appropriate from unit etc. for Outgoing Transfers - Secondary Tuition. $72,245.

Art. 16 Voted to appropriate from the State-local allocation for school purposes $133,860, and to see what sum the Town will raise as its share ($133,860).

Art. 17 Passed over appropriating from local leeway, etc.

Art. 18 Pass over

Art. 19 The Town voted to authorize the School Committee to expend for the 1982/83 fiscal year from state-local allocations unexpended balances, local appropriations, state subsidy, and other receipts for the support of schools **$186,860.**

Art. 20 Authorized the School Committee to transfer funds from one account to another if, in their opinion, an emergency need arises. Such transfers of funds must be made by a majority vote of the School Committee at a special or regularly called Public School Committee Meeting.

The meeting was recessed until 11:00 a.m. Saturday, April 24, 1982 to wait upon Sedgwick's action on the School Lunch Program.

The meeting was reopened by Moderator Bryant as scheduled 4/24/82 and attended by a very few voters who had met to take whatever steps might be necessary had Sedgwick not voted to raise their share ($6,650) for the School Lunch Program. However, Sedgwick's voters at a meeting held just prior to ours, by a 16 yes to 10 no vote elimnated any need for Brooklin to act. Adjournment came at 11:15 a.m.

****

June 8, 1982 Primary Results

Ballots cast 134
- Republican 104
- Democratic 30

Republican Ballot

U.S. Senator; Emery, David; Rockland	90
Governor; Cragin, Charles L.; Falmouth	41
Huber, Sherry, F.; Falmouth	41
Pierce, Richard H.; Waterville	33
Representative to Congress; Snowe, Olympia; Auburn	92
State Senator Dist. 28; Perkins, Thomas; Blue Hill	95
Rep. to Legislature Dist. 44; Perkins, Alfred; Brooksville	89
Judge of Probate; Patterson, James; Ellsworth	87
County Treasurer; Frost, Barbara; Ellsworth	88
Register of Deeds; Dority, B. Joanne; Ellsworth	89
Sheriff; Clark, William; Franklin	91
County Commissioner; Churchill, Eugene; Orland	70
County Commissioner; Cushing, Iris; Bucksport	23
District Attorney, Prosecutional, Dist. 7; Povich, Michael; Ellsworth	91

Democratic Ballot

U.S. Senator; Mitchell, George; S. Portland	30
Governor; Berube, Georgette; Lewiston	9
Brennan; Joseph; Portland	21

Representative to Congress	
Dunleavy, James Patrick; Presque Isle	7
Zendzian, Paul; Bangor	20
State Senator; Platner, Bronson; Mariaville	28
Representative to Legislature District 44	
Gross, Arnold; Penobscot	17
Mahoney, Virgil Don; Brooksville	9
Judge of Probate; Spurr, Sophie; Brooksville	27
County Treasurer; Lupsha, Margaret P., Mariaville	27
Register of Deeds; Vaughan, John; Winter Harbor	27
Sheriff; Robinson, George; Winter Harbor	27
District Attorney - None	
County Commissioner District 2	
Gray, Glenith; Sedgwick	26
Hoffman, Robert; Bucksport	2

GENERAL ELECTION - NOVEMBER 2, 1982

Total Registration - 537 (256 R; 67 D; 213 Independent)
345 Ballots cast - 332 Regular; 13 Absentee

Candidate Ballot:

U.S. Senator	
Emery, David; Rockland	Reb. 169
Mitchell, George, Jr.; S. Portland	Dem. 174
Governor:	
Brennan, Joseph E.; Portland	Dem. 170
Cragin, Charles L.; Falmouth	Rep. 168
Representative to Congress:	
Dunleavy, James Patrick; Presque Isle	Dem. 79
Snowe, Olympia, J.; Auburn	Rep. 260
State Senator District 28:	
Perkins, Thomas R.; Blue Hill	Rep. 244
Platner, Bronson; Mariaville	Dem. 93
Representative to Legislature District 44:	
Gross, Arnold J.; Penobscot	Dem. 129
Perkins, Alfred W., Brooksville	Rep. 187
Judge of Probate:	
Patterson, James E.; Ellsworth	Rep. 175
Spurr, Sophie; Brooksville	Dem. 153
County Treasurer:	
Frost, Barbara; Ellsworth	Rep. 209
Lupsha, Margaret; Mariaville	Dem. 106
Register of Deeds:	
Dority, B. Joanne; Ellsworth	Rep. 221
Vaughan, John G.; Winter Harbor	Dem. 93
Sheriff:	
Clark, William F.; Franklin	Rep. 212
Robinson, George W., II; Winter Harbor	Dem. 105
District Attorney: Prosecutional District 7	
Povich, Michael E.; Ellsworth	275
Platner, Bronson (write in)	
County Commissioner District 2:	
Churchill, Eugene; Orland	Rep. 206
Hoffman, Robert; Bucksport	Dem. 105

REFERENDUM QUESTIONS

"Shall a charter commission be established for the purpose of establishing a new County Charter?" Yes 126; No 166.

For County Charter Commissioner (District 2):

Baxter, William H.; Verona	125
Millett, Donald H.; Bucksport	120
Willins, Newell, Jr.; Bucksport	87

INCOME TAX QUESTION

Shall "An act to adjust annually individual income tax laws to eliminate inflation-induced increases in Individual State Income Taxes" become law? Yes 178; No 145.

MILK PRICE CONTROL

Shall "An act to repeal the control of milk prices at the wholesale and retail levels," become law? Yes 136; No 209.

NUCLEAR POWER

Shall "An act to end the use of nuclear Power for producing electricity in five years," become law? Yes 165; No 178.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 1

"Shall the Constitution of Maine be amended to limit life of bonds authorized but not issued?" Yes 184; No 119.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 2

"Shall the Constitution of Maine be amended to authorize the credit of the State to be loaned to secure funds for loans to parents of Maine students attending institutions of higher education?" Yes 184; No 138.

****

Shellfish Licensiing: 223 clam licenses sold

Resident Commercial - 60 at $10
Resident Non-commercial - 162 at $3
Non Resident non-commercial - 1 at $30
Paid to Town - $1,004.50
50 cents fee per license retained by Clerk = $111.50.

****

Dog Licenses issued 137

Female 8
Male 40
Spayed female 69
Neutered male 20
1 duplicate license

48 male & female at $6.50, $1.00 fee to Clerk	
Total to Comm. of Agriculture - Animal Division	$ 264.00
89 neutered dogs at $3.00, 1.00 fee for each retained by clerk	$ 178.00
Total to Town	$ 178.00
Total retained by Clerk	$ 138.00

Hunting, Fishing Licenses sold:

Hunting 87 at $10; Jr. Hunt 7 at $2; Res. Comb. 20 at $17; Archery 1 at $10; Fishing 11 at $10. 1 duplicate hunting at $1.00 and 1 duplicate fishing at $1.00 (duplicate fees retained by Clerk.)

Paid to State Treasurer	$1218.00
Retained by Clerk	$ 128.00

Tree and Brush Permits

8 sold at $12; 1 duplicate at $.25

Paid Forestry Department	$ 88.00
Retained by Clerk	$ 8.25

****

VITAL STATISTICS

Births reported to this office:

Benjamin Russell Smith	January 13, 1982
Khristy Michelle Carter	February 10, 1982
Autumn Violet Tainter	April 4, 1982
Terri Lee Steele	May 5, 1982
Molly Richardson O'Rourke	June 5, 1982
Timothy Burgess Hikade	June 13, 1982
Jared Michael Brown	June 24, 1982
Leah Irene Bamford	July 12, 1982
Hannah Meek Semler	July 26, 1982
Jennifer Hall Taylor	August 11, 1982
Ariel Potts Doro	September 7, 1982
Abigail Victoria Allen	October 12, 1982

Deaths:	**Date of Death**	**Age**
Winfield Leslie Cousins	3/13/82	82
Elmer A. Bridges	3/09/82	71
Charles Merrill Eaton	3/21/82	75
Florence Agnes Mechling Hall	5/19/82	89
Arthur E. Hooper	5/16/82	72
Harriette Tyler McCarthy	7/22/82	67
Jane T. Gray	7/24/82	56
Mabel G. Blood	9/14/82	76
Ruel A. Kane	9/14/82	62
Mary L. Williams	11/6/82	93

Marriages: 12

(Phone me at home any week day other than regular office hours on Tuesday from 2-5 p.m. if you wish a license, a copy of a record or any other service I can provide as Clerk. I'll do all that is possible to accomodate you; BUT PLEASE CALL FIRST.

Respectfully submitted,

June Eaton
Town Clerk

Tax Collector's Report

Total Commitment	$ 277,492.25
Supplemental	89.30
1981 Taxes	7,326.65
1981 Interest	741.25
1982 Interest	1,042.78
1982 Excise	24,931.36
	$ 311,623,59

Paid Treasurer	$ 270,402.50	
1981 Taxes	7,326.65	
1981 Interest	741.25	
1982 Interest	1,042.78	
1982 Excise	24,931.36	
TOTAL	$ 304,444.54	
Uncollected Taxes	5,146.25	
Abatements	2,163.02	
Adjustments	49.47	
TOTAL	$ 311,803.28	
Overpaid Treasurer	179.69	
TOTAL		$ 311,623.59

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES

Allen, Frederick	$ 7.60
Pinkham, Arnold	30.40
Wells, Mrs. V.O.	51.30
	89.30

ABATEMENTS

Allen, John	(Real Estate)	$ 30.40
Bemis, Alan	(Real Estate)	19.00
Bent, Elmer	(Real Estate)	30.40
Bridges, Clarence	(Real Estate)	30.40
Bridges, Clarence, Laughlin, Celia & Carter, Florence	(Real Estate)	11.97
Buchner, Martin S.	(Personal)	41.50
Carter, Harry	(Real Estate)	30.40
Cohen, Milford	(Real Estate)	741.99
Cohen, Milford	(Personal)	32.64

Cohen, Milford	(Personal)	88.08
Copper, Merle	(Personal)	3.04
Ditmas, Charles	(Real Estate)	30.40
Eaton, Andy	(Personal)	4.94
Eaton, Daniel	(Personal)	12.66
Eaton, Mary	(Personal)	14.74
Eaton, Raymond	(Real Estate)	30.40
Egleson, Frank	(Real Estate)	226.41
Harris, Mildred	(Personal)	15.20
Hopkins, Harry	(Real Estate)	30.40
Johnson, Robert	(Real Estate)	30.40
Jones, Berniece	(Real Estate)	30.40
Kellett, William & Nancy	(Personal)	76.00
Koenig, William	(Real Estate)	30.40
Nevells, Howard	(Real Estate)	21.38
Osgood, Robert	(Personal)	51.07
Peck, James	(Personal)	45.60
Sherman, Louis Realty & Trust	(Real Estate)	231.19
Stooky, Katherine	(Personal)	41.95
Terrill, Roland	(Personal)	75.95
Tyler, Kyle	(Real Estate)	96.06
Webber, Charles	(Personal)	7.75
		$ 2,163.02

UNCOLLECTED TAXES - RESIDENCE

Allen, Kirby	$ 286.60
Allen, Lawrence	165.45
Andrews, Grace (heirs)	9.20
Andrews, Thorton A.	149.57
Brown, Dwight & Trudy	288.04
Candage, Russell & Judith	94.77
Cole, Robert E.	462.76
Duddy, Kevin J.	331.89
Freethy, William E.	94.92
Grant, Ronald M. Jr.	150.32
Kane, Sheldon*	29.56
Lawson, Mary	203.22
Smith, Lettie	552.39
Steele, Jeff	228.53
Webster, Paul	36.10
Total	$ 3,083.32

UNCOLLECTED NON-RESIDENCE

Brooklin Building Contractors Inc.	463.98
Calendro, Susan	31.84
Campbell, Edward D. & Lois B.	168.95
DemontMollin, Harry M. Jr. & Jayne	533.14
Emerson, David	38.00
Gaffney, Louise	14.97
Gould, David H.	195.32
Henry, Andrew III	210.52
Huff, Roger	59.43
Lambert, Jeanette	262.88
Richards, Ralph	15.20
Robbins, Barbara	31.16
Wyanski, Richard	37.54
TOTAL	$ 5,146.25

* Paid after books closed
** Partial Payment

UNCOLLECTED TAXES - 1981

Uncollected Taxes		$ 9,416.42
Supplemental		460.55
Overpayment		399.25
TOTAL		$ 10,276.22
Paid Treasurer	$ 7,326.25	
Uncollected	3.07	
Tax Liens	2,305.16	
Abatements	641.34	
TOTAL		$ 10,276.22

Respectfully submitted,

MADELINE SMITH
Tax Collector

1982
List of Resident Taxpayers
Town of Brooklin

Name	Value of Real Est.	Value of Pers. Est.	Total Tax
Allen, Aubrey	34,470	2,810	283.33
Allen, Carlton R.	4,320	100	33.59
Allen, Colson H. & Catherine S.	80,380	320	613.32
Allen, Flossie	44,590	0	338.88
Allen, George L.	36,760	0	279.38
Allen, Gleason S. & Frederick	18,440	0	140.14
Allen, Gleason S. & Frederick A.	45,450	0	345.42
Allen, Gleason S. & Janet	44,240	0	336.22
Allen, John R. & Bessie J.	7,090	770	59.74
Allen, John W. (heirs)	430	0	3.27
Allen, Kirby	35,430	2,280	286.60
Allen, Lawrence	21,280	490	165.45
Allen, Mark	9,400	0	71.44
Allen, Mark & Michael	0	6,900	52.44
Allen, Mary Jane	28,840	0	219.18
Allen, Michael P. & Janeanne R.	43,480	1,600	342.61
Allen, Michael, Mark, Matthew & Prin III	4,300	0	32.68
Allen, Neil	33,700	300	258.40
Allen, Prin A., Jr.	276	14,400	111.54
Allen, Prin A., Jr. & Joan W.	244,540	0	1,858.50
Allen, Roxanne	5,830	0	44.31
Aman, Anthony & Sally	33,130	0	251.79
Anderson, Albert & Elsie A.	66,590	830	512.39
Anderson, Lizzie (heirs)	14,200	0	107.92
Anderson, Marguerite B.	12,970	0	98.57
Andrews, George A. & Glyneta A.	24,030	230	184.38
Andrews, Grace (Heirs)	1,210	0	9.20
Andrews, Thornton (heirs) & Jacqueline	39,660	0	301.42
Andrews, Thornton A.	19,680	0	149.57
Austin, Earl	19,850	170	152.15
Austin, Earl & Martha	4,660	0	35.42
Austin, Martha	8,190	0	62.24
Austin, Martha	2,600	0	19.76
Babson, Larry B. & Laurel M.	60,610	580	465.04
Barrette, J. Roy & Helen H.	297,490	0	2,260.92
Bartlett, Annie M.	44,610	0	339.04
Bartlett, James C.	3,925	0	29.83
Bartlett, John F.	15,130	13,700	219.11
Bartlett, Philip	8,600	12,000	156.56
Bay View Hall	3,712	0	28.21
Benjamin River Boat Yard	100,000	7,715	818.63
Bennatti, Roger J.	25,860	1,470	207.71
Bent, Elmer & Olive A.	91,710	0	697.00
Berry, John & Patricia	45,060	0	342.46
Berry, Margaret J.	44,460	0	337.90
Bingham, R. Dean & Ann L.	36,080	1,900	288.65
Bishop, Pauline L.	27,640	0	210.06
Blair, Farnham D. & Lynne K.	28,740	2,520	237.58
Bowden, Hugh & Cathleen O.	28,990	0	220.32
Bowden, Lynnie & Winslow	41,460	0	315.10
Bowden, Thayer	63,590	1,450	494.30
Bowden, Winslow	11,000	1,100	91.96
Bray, Maynard and Annette	37,260	7,420	339.57
Bridges, Albert	4,080	850	37.47
Bridges, Clarence F. & Margaret M.	36,160	0	274.82
Bridges, Clarence, Celia Laughlin & Florence Carter	9,100	925	76.19

Bridges, Gertrude	22,010	0	167.28
Bridges, Harry W. (heirs)	0	0	0.00
Bridges, Marion	27,190	0	206.64
Bridges, R. C. (Heirs)	23,940	0	181.94
Brooklin Boat Yard	134,250	16,440	1,145.24
Brown, Carroll T., Jr. & Margot W.	32,200	0	244.72
Brown, Dwight & Trudy	37,900	0	288.04
Brown, Ralph W. & Esther F.	87,690	400	669.48
Brunner, Albert, Jr. & Catherine M.	37,230	340	285.53
Bryant, John C. & Hilda S.	137,945	310	1,050.74
Bryant, Lorna	40,680	0	309.17
Buchman, Wilma A.	100,400	0	763.04
Burnham, Robert & Ruby	53,280	400	407.97
Candage, Bert (heirs) & Mary	7,280	0	55.33
Candage, Russell & Judith	12,470	0	94.77
Carter, Bettina	31,480	0	239.25
Carter, Christopher	0	680	5.17
Carter, Earl	35,770	0	271.85
Carter, Elizabeth	11,830	0	89.91
Carter, Elwood & Nota	27,340	0	207.78
Carter, Harry A. & Byrle	27,390	0	208.16
Carter, Kenneth	16,400	0	124.64
Carter, Kenneth & Betty	104,670	24,480	981.54
Carter, Linwood & Betty	34,630	4,950	300.81
Carter, Mahlon & Madeline	103,190	850	790.70
Carter, Raymond	23,610	0	179.44
Carter, Roland	2,000	0	15.20
Carter, Roland, Jr.	1,500	160	12.62
Carter, Virginia	49,040	0	372.70
Center Harbor Market	48,310	5,880	411.84
Chamberlain, Lucy Marshall	82,230	0	624.95
Chase, Ernest A. & Marie T.	18,400	500	143.64
Chatto, Mabel	35,740	0	271.62
Chisholm, William H. (heirs) & Jane P.	257,150	2,350	1,972.20
Clark, David D. & Susan B.	106,750	0	811.30
Clark, Edward B., Sr. & Jr.	8,220	0	62.47
Clement, Marwood & Susan P.	56,650	7,540	487.84
Clifton, Richard & Jane	29,740	0	226.02
Cohen, Milford & Elsa G.	97,630	11,590	830.07
Cole, Robert E.	60,890	0	462.76
Cousins, Blanche & Decatur	37,340	0	283.78
Cousins, Leon & Shirley	39,870	0	303.01
Cummins, James B. & Leslie R.	75,350	0	572.66
Damon, Vincent & Carol	13,140	530	103.89
Davis, Elizabeth & Richard T.	45,870	300	350.89
Day, Arno & Dorothy L.	8,700	300	68.40
Day, Eugene (heirs)	2,200	0	16.72
Day, Frank L., Jr.	79,870	7,680	665.38
Dennis, Charles E. & Marion L.	26,070	0	198.13
Ditmas, Charles C. & Patricia H.	46,380	0	352.49
Doble, Elisabeth H.	72,700	0	552.52
Doble, Frank D.	0	32,000	243.20
Dow, Eric & Louise Potts	44,925	1,810	355.19
Dow, Forrest	0	1,350	10.26
Dow, Kenneth	10,510	7,080	133.68
Dow, Kenneth & Muriel	159,360	0	1,211.14
Dow, Kenneth & Muriel	43,390	0	329.76
Dow, Wade & Helena	35,550	21,230	431.53
Dressel, Peter K. & Eila L.	37,670	10,000	362.29
Duddy, Kevin J.	43,670	0	331.89
Duffy & Duffy Fiberglass Boats, Inc.	127,830	4,500	1,005.71
Duffy, Richard	3,550	50,430	410.25
Eaton, Andy	0	650	4.94
Eaton, Mary	13,410	1,940	116.66
Eaton, Philip	45,910	350	351.58
Eaton, Raymond	19,940	0	151.54

Eaton, Raymond & June	78,110	150	594.78
Eaton, William & Robert MacDonald	38,750	0	294.50
Ellis, Foster	1,600	0	12.16
Estes, John V. & Helen M.	49,870	0	379.01
Falconer, James	10,870	0	82.61
Farquahar, Roger B. & Mary S.	34,790	900	271.24
Findley, Joseph S. & Sandra C.	31,210	250	239.10
Firth, John C.	11,700	0	88.92
Fletcher, Peter G. & Judith	48,610	0	369.44
Flye, Chester	123,065	1,300	945.17
Flye, Wesley	600	0	4.56
Fordham, Donald	11,340	300	88.46
Fordham, Donald R. & Mary G.	35,210	0	267.60
Fowler, George W. & Patricia M.	76,760	0	583.38
Freedman, Sidney & Arlene	83,680	0	635.97
Freethey, William E.	12,490	0	94.92
Freethey, William R.	3,000	0	22.80
Freethey, William R. & Frances	7,340	0	55.78
Friend, Philip & Linda	1,250	1,250	19.00
Friend, Philip & Wayne Kane	28,250	0	214.70
Friend, Philip and Linda	1,000	0	7.60
Fuller, John, Jr.	68,940	450	527.36
Geist, Peter & Marjorie	43,050	0	327.18
Gielarowski, John & Nancy	38,270	1,450	301.87
Gielarowski, Steve J. & Monica L.	9,100	0	69.16
Goddard, DeWitt	455,370	600	3,465.37
Goldberg, Dan Scott	36,980	0	281.05
Goodyear, Austin	0	33,720	256.27
Goodyear, Louisa	266,480	0	2,025.25
Gorski, Richard H. & Patricia N.	33,280	0	252.93
Gott, Ethel	40,510	0	307.88
Gould, Jacqueline R. & Graham, Jean R.	26,950	0	204.82
Graceffa, Linda & Louis	72,640	0	552.06
Graham, Stephen & Jean	25,810	0	196.16
Grant, Randolph	4,550	0	34.58
Grant, Ronald M., Jr.	40,300	0	306.28
Gray, Belford & Pauline	33,630	250	257.49
Gray, Carlton & Evelyn	64,850	1,550	504.64
Gray, Carlton, Sherwood & Clyde	10,630	0	80.79
Gray, Gerald & Laureen A.	28,000	1,100	221.16
Gray, Peter	0	250	1.90
Gray, Sheldon & Betty Jane	72,560	210	553.05
Gray, Stanley	1,000	200	9.12
Greene, John S.	36,510	0	277.48
Hall, S. Arthur & Jessie	59,970	0	455.77
Hamilton, Donald & Christine D.	121,150	230	922.49
Hansen, A. A. Clifford	302,560	8,000	2,360.26
Hanson, Arnold C.	33,140	0	251.86
Hanson, Arnold C. & Lorraine E.	71,980	440	550.39
Harris, Mildred	212,540	2,000	1,630.50
Hayes, Dorothy B.	185,760	1,130	1,420.36
Heaton, Robert E. & Jacqueline N.	111,660	1,020	856.37
Helfrich, Barbara C.	34,070	0	258.93
Henderson, James & Diane	82,930	710	635.66
Henley, Jean & Barbara Jones	92,220	6,000	746.47
Hikade, John & Mary Morse	33,150	0	251.94
Holden, Cecil	0	28,560	217.06
Holden, Edward & Sharon	24,600	100	187.72
Holden, Verona	33,900	0	257.64
Holmes, Thomas G. & Fredrica	44,270	0	336.45
Hooper, Carolyn	50,250	0	381.90
Hooper, Mae	14,780	0	112.33
Hopkins, Harry	104,140	23,490	969.99
Howard, Richard	47,920	1,000	371.79
Hubbard, Martha	147,000	0	1,117.20
Hunt, Hazel F. & Leroy F.	30,460	270	233.55

Hutchinson, James & Gail	32,230	1,440	255.89
Hutchinson, Lewis	5,160	2,450	57.84
Hutchinson, Roger & Catherine	89,430	200	681.19
Hutchinson, Roger, Jr.	0	430	3.27
Jaffray, James & Margaret C.	175,770	18,000	1,472.65
Jessiman, Rae	2,000	320	17.63
Johnson, Robert E. & Margaret C.	87,250	0	663.10
Jones, Bernice B.	38,390	0	291.76
Kaiser, Louise	56,430	0	428.87
Kane Ruell	12,700	0	96.52
Kane, Alvah & Jeanne	25,540	300	196.38
Kane, Carroll & Sandra	22,210	150	169.94
Kane, H. Duane & Jeanette C.	27,470	0	208.77
Kane, H. Duane & Jeannette C.	21,940	0	166.74
Kane, Ruel	23,490	0	178.52
Kane, Ruel & Grace E.	42,250	150	322.24
Kane, Sheldon	3,890	0	29.56
Kellett, Roger	79,270	0	602.45
Kellett, Roger & Susan	29,210	1,750	235.30
Koenig, William A., Jr. & Reverdy M.	119,100	17,390	1,037.32
Krasnowiecki, Jon & Sara	77,530	1,400	599.87
LaGace, Roger	25,030	170	191.52
Laughlin, Celia B. & Geneva L. Barker	120,170	0	913.29
Lawson, Henry & Sandra	51,080	0	388.21
Lawson, Mary	26,740	0	203.22
LeMoine, Richard & Brenda	83,860	0	637.34
LeMoine, Richard R. & Brenda A.	830	0	6.31
Lincoln, Spencer H.	43,930	3,670	361.76
Livermore, Edith	108,720	0	826.27
Livermore, Edith	19,180	0	145.77
Loomis, Jacqueline C.	144,960	0	1,101.70
MacBride, Alan & Lydia	23,000	0	174.80
MacNaughton, Daniel B.	10,700	0	81.32
Mansfield, Raymond S. & Marietta	47,960	350	367.16
Matthews, Lawrence & Priscilla	41,540	40,040	620.01
McCarthy, David & Henrietta	61,180	0	464.97
McFarland, Bertha, Donald & Mildred Mayo	35,350	0	268.66
McKenzie, Edward	27,680	0	210.37
McKenzie, Edward & Joseph Carroll	109,910	1,500	846.72
McKerns, Kenneth W. & Dorothy V.	97,810	0	743.36
McLaughlin, Robert E. & Ellen (heirs)	50,490	1,010	391.40
Means, Merrill	89,690	150	682.78
Means, Merrill E.	18,370	0	139.61
Means, Ralston & Lois	43,990	400	337.36
Means, Ralston & Merrill	7,490	0	56.92
Minor, Mildred	89,090	0	677.08
Monteith, George A. & Brenda J.	13,210	0	100.40
Mower, Thomas, Jr. & Odile C.	60,320	0	458.43
Mt. Ash, Inc.	22,420	0	170.39
Mulholland, Leola F.	36,380	150	277.63
Murfey, Spencer, Jr. & Louise	879,670	5,030	6,723.72
Murray, Margaret	86,650	0	658.54
Nelson, Amelite	2,590	0	19.68
Nelson, Dale E.	0	600	4.56
Nevells, Howard	2,800	0	21.28
Nevells, Howard H. & Carroll	45,150	300	345.42
Nicholson, Stanley O. & Frances M.	105,570	1,010	810.01
Noessel, Robert & Susanne	45,650	0	346.94
Olson, Ivar M. & Nancy L.	42,980	660	331.66
Osgood, Robert B. & Ruth H.	77,800	7,070	645.01
Overton, Daniel & Elizabeth	128,430	7.040	1.029.57
Parson, Frederick P. & Helen W.	149,990	0	1,139.92
Patten, Rachel K.	15,670	100	119.85
Paxson, Elizabeth A.	37,820	0	287.43
Pearson, George F. & Nancy D.	148,570	0	1,129.13
Pert, Alan J. & Hope E.	14,780	0	112.33

Pervear, George E. (heirs)	7,000	0	53.20
Pinkham, Arnold C. & Ruby A.	26,570	510	205.81
Poland, Kevin & Virginia Ramsdell	2,420	200	19.91
Poland, Virginia Ramsdell	56,100	0	426.36
Poulsen, Max	39,670	0	301.49
Raymond, Landon & Lois C.	86,570	0	657.93
Rissel, Norman C. & Dorothy W.	29,160	0	221.62
Rockwell, Wallace & Louise	49,180	14,730	485.72
Rouviere, Louis	71,630	11,090	628.67
Schulz, Julius E. & Susan G.	32,750	0	248.90
Sellers, Meldora	25,995	0	197.56
Semler, George H. & Mary Meek	126,230	15,100	1,074.11
Sherman, Michael	32,460	16,800	374.38
Sherman, Reginald & Nancy	51,910	30,600	627.08
Sherman, Reginald E. & Nancy B.	2,730	0	20.75
Smith, Alan & Beverly	26,840	0	203.98
Smith, Arlene & Aline Mathers	600	0	4.56
Smith, Arthur	71,640	1,210	553.66
Smith, Gordon	29,310	0	222.76
Smith, Gordon & Norma	36,480	1,450	288.27
Smith, Gordon C. & Norma L.	4,000	0	30.40
Smith, Lettie	185,010	0	1,406.08
Smith, Martha	21,360	0	162.34
Smith, Nelson A.	28,710	200	219.72
Smith, Norton	49,840	1,200	387.90
Smith, Norton & Nancy M.	550	0	4.18
Smith, Norton H. & Nancy M.	460	0	3.50
Smith, Norton H. & Nancy N.	500	0	3.80
Smith, Robert E.	3,550	0	26.98
Smith, Robert E. & Vivian	28,740	0	218.42
Smith, Robert F.	43,200	0	328.32
Smith, Robert F. & Robert W	31,240	0	237.42
Smith, Russell T.	13,820	0	105.03
Smith, Russell T. & Madeline	42,010	0	319.28
Snellings, Edward	15,530	0	118.03
Staples, Chester A. (heirs) & Margaret H.	27,710	0	210.60
Staples, Shirley	30,870	0	234.61
Stavola, Ruth	81,220	0	617.27
Steele, James F.	23,110	0	175.64
Steele, James F. & Pamela	85,430	6,640	699.73
Steele, Jeff	0	30,070	228.53
Steele, Pamela	6,300	0	47.88
Stewart, Carleton & Kane, H. Duane	12,500	0	95.00
Swan, Charles F. & Beatrice I.	148,900	1,290	1,141.44
Tainter, Claribel	26,760	0	203.38
Tainter, Kenneth A.	24,260	480	188.02
Tainter, Lillian	11,190	0	85.04
Tapley, Edward (heirs)	7,210	0	54.80
Tapley, Robert P. & Ruth E.	24,780	0	188.33
Teachout, Majorie & Ruby Burnham	16,400	0	124.64
Teachout, Marjorie	86,460	0	657.10
Terrill, Roland D.	10,270	15,080	192.66
Tracey, Donald F. & Noma B.	7,180	0	54.57
Tyler, Avery L.	20,430	0	155.27
Tyler, Charles	38,140	0	289.86
Tyler, Howard	54,640	0	415.26
Tyler, Kyle	34,950	200	267.14
Waldron, Arthur (heirs) & Helen S.	22,340	0	169.78
Wallstrom, Robert & Belford Gray	7,750	0	58.90
Wallstrom, Robert E.	36,480	0	277.25
Wallstrom, Robert E. & Patricia A.	58,590	0	445.28
Waters, Richard P. & Karen R.	44,680	0	339.57
Wearn, J. T.	166,070	0	1,262.13
Webb, David E. & Bruce F. Grindle	5,930	0	45.07
Webster, Paul	4,750	0	36.10
White, Elwyn B.	319,860	4,000	2,461.34

White, Joel M. & Allene M.	156,920	24,180	1,376.36
White, John & Kimberley	47,470	24,180	544.54
White, Stephen	26,190	7,200	253.76
Wiggins, James R.	28,150	0	213.94
Wiggins, James R. & Mabel F.	348,450	16,870	2,776.43
Wiggins, John R.	31,290	0	237.80
Williams, Charles A. & Annie J.	46,210	0	351.20
Williams, Charles C. & Annie J.	54,670	0	415.49
Williams, Edmund	59,723	0	453.89
Williams, George D. & Ruth H.	42,160	0	320.42
Williams, Harold	3,500	0	26.60
Williams, Harold & Alberta	39,330	500	302.71
Wilson, Gary & Janice	39,500	0	300.20
Wolfers, Doris	240,600	0	1,828.56
Wood, Arthur & Juanita	48,570	420	372.32
Wood, Nathan & Cora	32,680	540	252.47
Wood, Paul	0	0	0.00
Wood, Philip	2,480	0	18.85
Wood, Philip & Loretta	60,820	780	468.16
Wooden Boat Pubs. Inc.	383,800	16,130	3,039.47
Wright, Richard	6,090	320	48.72
Yacht Design Institute	0	5,270	40.05
Yglesias, Jose & Helen	62,760	0	476.98
Young, Caroline	23,200	0	176.32
Young, Caroline et al	77,310	0	587.56
Young, Stanley	18,652	0	141.76

1982
List of Non-Resident Taxpayers
Town of Brooklin

Name	Value of Real Est.	Value of Pers. Est.	Total Tax
Aiken, Harold K.	76,500	0	581.40
Alexander, Charles & Nancy	57,220	0	434.87
Allen Brothers & Edmund Williams	6,200	0	47.12
Allen Brothers, Kermit & Wayne	89,975	0	683.81
Allen, Arnold P.	46,210	0	351.20
Allen, Eric	12,050	0	91.58
Allen, G. M. & Son, Inc.	900	0	6.84
Allen, Ronald	27,530	0	209.23
Allen, Ronald & Mary	39,350	0	299.06
Allen, Ronald E. & Mary B.	3,700	0	28.12
Altmaier, Francis W.	55,740	0	423.62
Anderson, Arthur -c/o Alice Anderson	2,400	0	18.24
Anderson, John	6,300	0	47.88
Anderson, Sherwood L.	0	385	2.93
Anderson, Velmour & Melina	2,170	0	16.49
Angel, Roger & Carol R.	244,350	0	1,857.06
Annis, John & Melvina	2,650	0	20.14
Antresian, Herman	1,890	0	14.36
Bamford, Anne	68,810	0	522.96
Bangor Hydro Elec. Co.	198,789	0	1,510.80
Becton, H. P.	0	11,300	85.88
Becton, Jean	0	12,000	91.20
Beede, Phyllis	8,980	0	68.25
Beede, Phyllis & Marshall	1,280	0	9.73
Bemis, Alan C.	500,100	20,000	3,952.76
Bender, Louis & Natalie	4,170	0	31.69
Benoit, Norman A. & Blanche L.	3,480	0	26.45
Bethune, John L.	19,860	0	150.94
Bethune, John L. & Rebecca T.	18,250	0	138.70
Billings, Elsie & Mary Webber	42,610	0	323.84
Bisset, Donald & Joyce	3,870	0	29.41
Black, Dorothy & Robert	21,480	0	163.25
Blair, Anne Denton	12,610	0	95.84
Blake, Dorothea c/o Hazelwood	1,200	0	9.12
Blue Hill Memorial Hospital	78,710	0	598.20
Boston Safe Deposit Trust Co.	197,990	0	1,504.72
Boston Safe Deposit Trust Co. (Willis Estate)	55,300	0	420.21
Boyd, Edgar M. W.	0	910	6.92
Bradley, D.J. & E.M., Matthewson, R.W.(heirs) & R.M., McLane, C.B. & C.E.	18,915	0	143.75
Bradley, David & Elizabeth	25,620	0	194.71
Bradley, David J. & Elizabeth M.	149,890	7,120	1,193.28
Brigham, Elizabeth G.	56,380	0	428.49
Britton, Brigham (heirs)	0	14,400	109.44
Brooklin Blding Contactcrs Inc.	20,330	0	154.51
Brooklin Building Contractors, Inc.	40,720	0	309.47
Brown, David & Geraldine	26,400	0	200.64
Brown, Martha	66,030	0	501.83
Buchner, M.S. & M.O., & Jones, D.W. & S.B.	1,120	0	8.51
Buchner, Martin S. & Myra O.	51,950	12,160	487.24
Buckley, Cicely	21,870	0	166.21
Burrill, George H. & Robena M.	31,760	9,580	314.18
Butler, Richard A. & Theresa L.	2,800	0	21.28
Calendro, Susan	4,190	0	31.84
Campbell, Arthur B. (heirs)	53,870	0	409.41
Campbell, Edward D. & Lois B.	22,230	0	168.95
Candage, John	9,300	0	70.68

Carmichael, Wm. & Robert E. Best	30,360	0	230.74
Carroll, David et al	11,970	1,400	101.61
Carter, Gordon & Edna	20,470	0	155.57
Carter, Roger & Selma	45,760	300	350.06
Cazzette, Joseph, Mary, John & Pauline	5,850	0	44.46
Cells, Vincent J.	16,650	0	126.54
Center Harbor Yacht Club c/o Lyman Parson	77,350	2,180	604.43
Chandler, Bernard & Emily	1,740	0	13.22
Chandler, Bruce & Sheila	870	0	6.61
Chandler, Everett	23,120	650	180.65
Chandler, James & Helen et. al.	1,740	0	13.22
Chandler, Joseph R.	1,870	0	14.21
Chandler, Roscoe, Mary, Joseph & Virginia	20,180	0	153.37
Chatto, Warren J.	3,600	0	27.36
Chisham, Faye	1,130	0	8.59
Christensen, Robert T. et. al. c/o Thorwald Christensen	26,150	0	198.74
Clapp, Cecil	37,810	2,600	307.12
Clark, Gary W. & Donna M.	14,530	0	110.43
Clark, Harrison	0	10,000	76.00
Clay, Frank J. & Marion S.	7,230	0	54.95
Clemence, Philip G.	53,020	0	402.95
Cohen, Milford & Elsa G.	97,630	11,590	830.07
Colandro, Carol	25,880	0	196.69
Cole, Donald N.	14,300	0	108.68
Conary, Lyndon & Marilyn	28,090	0	213.48
Conger, Elizabeth M.	20,610	0	156.64
Conner, Charles E., Jr. & James H.	24,910	0	189.32
Connor, William & Claire	21,820	0	165.83
Copper, Merle	0	400	3.04
Cousins, Maud L.	45,480	0	345.65
Cranston, Dayton & Linda et al	27,410	0	208.32
Creamer, Mildred C.	54,000	0	410.40
Creighton, Wm. F. & Marie Louise	960	0	7.30
Creighton, Wm. R. & Marie Louise	36,110	11,700	363.36
Cummins, James B. & Mary W.	77,680	400	593.41
Cummins, Mildred L.	4,200	0	31.92
Currie, Peter & Jacqueline	1,790	0	13.60
Currie, Wilsie & Julia	30,220	0	229.67
Dallett, Francis J. & Charlotte H.	55,670	5,600	465.65
Daly, Gerald J. c/o Gemza & Daly	19,880	0	151.09
Davis, Henry III	11,060	0	84.06
Davis, Mrs. Henry III	241,310	1,430	1,844.82
Davisson, Elizabeth Mary Dixon	74,010	0	562.48
Davisson, Richard	55,630	0	422.79
Dawson, Edward & Susan L.	43,740	0	332.42
DeMontmollin, Harry M. Jr., & Jayne	70,150	0	533.14
Dearing, Margaret Ladd	43,530	0	330.83
Dearing, Margaret Ladd	31,320	0	238.03
Delaney, John F. & Barbara R.	20,790	0	158.00
Dickenson, Victoria Ann	28,720	0	218.27
Dipple, John	0	1,120	8.51
Dodge, Austin P.	45,820	0	348.23
Dodge, Barbara Hunt	20,810	0	158.16
Dodge, John P.	1,120	2,200	25.23
Dodge, John Parker & Dorothy T.	28,830	0	219.11
Dolph, Stanwood R. & Catherine O.	99,040	0	752.70
Dority, Reginald	5,210	0	39.60
Douglass, Gary W. & Joanne M.	3,440	0	26.14
Downing, Robert B.	15,450	0	117.42
Downs, Myron	0	17,650	134.14
Drew, Susan Lyman	352,800	0	2,681.28
Drew, Susan Wearn	45,130	2,400	361.23
Drucas, George C.	12,670	0	96.29
Duckworth, Julia C.	13,900	0	105.64
Duckworth, Robert G.	15,650	0	118.94

Dunn, Elizabeth Wheeler	180,180	0	1,369.37
Durgin, David & George Dorsty	2,400	0	18.24
Eaton, Daniel H.	0	2,060	15.66
Eaton, David R.	620	0	4.71
Eaton, Jennie Belle	53,050	0	403.18
Eaton, Randall	7,740	300	61.10
Eaton, Richard, C. Vrabel & G. Eaton	2,200	0	16.72
Eberhart, Clark & Carol	1,400	0	10.64
Eberhart, Lester J.	5,490	0	41.72
Egelsen, Frank J. & Catherine A.	65,480	0	497.65
Egland, Alice	50,330	0	382.51
Ellison, Margaret	27,560	0	209.46
Ells, Robert C., Jr. & Margery H.	56,860	0	432.14
Emerson, David	5,000	0	38.00
Emory, Germann H.H. (heirs) & Katherine	408,670	30,000	3,333.89
Emory, Katherine c/o US Trust Co. of NY	30,450	0	231.42
Ericson, Ann L., Barbara R. & Richard R.	188,770	0	1,434.65
Faesy, Robert	0	6,000	45.60
Feeney, Michael c/o Sadie Feeney	4,030	0	30.63
Fenn, William H. & Marcia B.	213,320	0	1,621.23
Florian, David W. & Kathryn A.	49,290	1,480	385.85
Florian, Roy S.	70,440	0	535.34
Flye Point Marine Inc.	122,550	23,100	1,106.94
Flye, Kermit	13,390	0	101.76
Fortner, Gary & Virginia M.	2,810	0	21.36
Fowler, Frank	6,850	0	52.06
Freethey, Philip D. & D. M. McNeil	19,390	0	147.36
Friend, Basil	1,610	0	12.24
Friend, Basil & Frances	82,810	0	629.36
Friend, Mildred	660	0	5.02
Friend, Milton	2,300	0	17.48
Fudge, Donald & Dorla	44,380	0	337.29
Gaffney, Bernard	24,150	0	183.54
Gaffney, Louise	1,970	0	14.97
Gaffrey, Bernard	19,880	0	151.09
Gagliardi, D. Donald (heirs) & Frances D.	33,150	530	255.97
Gagliardi, Frances D.	43,390	0	329.76
Gal, Georgann L.	12,090	0	91.88
Gates, Walter (heirs) & Catherine	52,050	0	395.58
Geto, Alfred D. & Anita	27,840	0	211.58
Gibbs, Harold E., Jr. & Ruth W.	50,060	0	380.46
Goodbody, Garrett, Jr.	54,960	0	417.70
Gott, Richard T. & George Jr.	33,860	0	257.34
Gottschalk, Carol G.	590	0	4.48
Gottschalk, Werner & Elizabeth	77,380	0	588.09
Gould, David H.	25,700	0	195.32
Graham, Bernadette	30,110	0	228.84
Grant, Elmer & Bernice	4,000	0	30.40
Grant, William R.	1,850	0	14.06
Gray, Harvey L. & Mary M.	21,510	0	163.48
Greenlaw, Reginald	0	1,000	7.60
Grincunas, Eugene & Jos. & Anna Juraska	25,150	0	191.14
Grindal, Olney M. & Winifred H.	23,930	0	181.87
Grindle, Stephen H. & Maynard C.	51,060	0	388.06
Guinness, Sir Kenelm	0	20,400	155.04
Gwynn, Sarah P. & Emma P., Casey & Mary Webb	66,100	0	502.36
Hager, Myron D. & Gladys A.	47,910	0	364.12
Hairston, Charles & Frances	46,920	0	356.59
Hairston, Charles, Sr. & Jr.	5,800	0	44.08
Hale, Robert W, & Thelma	4,750	0	36.10
Hamilton, Richard A. & Nancy N.	110,613	4,160	872.27
Hanscom, Mary E.	52,250	0	397.10
Hanscom, Mary E.	12,000	0	91.20
Harbor Island Assoc. c/o Lawrence S. Carter	106,930	425	815.90
Hardy, Maurice W. & Florence B.	13,070	0	99.33
Hardy, Stanley T. & Eunice L.	22,660	0	172.22

Harriman, Keith A. & Thelma C.	18,050	0	137.18
Harriman, Thelma C.	2,340	0	17.78
Hawkins, Havilah	2,000	0	15.20
Haynes, Herbert C.	750	0	5.70
Heanssler Oil Co.	0	1,000	7.60
Hedge, Elliott R.	136,480	0	1,037.25
Henderson, Majorie E. & Hilda Osgood	15,800	0	120.08
Henry, Andrew III	27,700	0	210.52
Herrick, E. S.	6,000	0	45.60
Herrick, George C. & Helen R.	22,500	0	171.00
Herzstein, Priscilla	49,120	0	373.31
Herzstein, Robert & Priscilla	93,870	0	713.41
Herzstein, Robert E. & Priscilla A.	203,630	6,640	1,598.05
Hickson, Catherine M.	39,600	0	300.96
Hildebrand, Ernest Seeley, Jr.	20,700	0	157.32
Hillman, Robert W. & Catherine H.	7,140	0	54.26
Hinckley, William & Gertrude	10,200	0	77.52
Hodgdon, Kendall & Margaret	14,250	0	108.30
Hoffman, Charles & Joy	137,850	1,120	1,056.17
Holbrook, Timothy	0	2,580	19.61
Homer, Robert L. & Wenona C.	47,770	0	363.05
Hooper, John K. & Caroline J. Woodhouse	38,610	0	293.44
Hooper, John K. & Carolyn J. Woodhouse	21,730	0	165.15
Hubbard, Martha	0	0	0.00
Huber, Catherine	61,870	0	470.21
Huff, Roger	7,470	350	59.43
Hunneman, Conrad C. & John R. Jr.	0	5,760	43.78
Hunt, Albert B.	453,830	32,640	3,697.17
Hunt, Albert B. & Frances P.	60,120	0	456.91
Hunt, Edwin A.	24,970	0	189.77
Hylan, Douglas N. & Jean C.	29,200	0	221.92
Ingram, Kenneth & Beatrice	43,190	0	328.24
Irvine, William & Stephanie	57,660	0	438.22
Johnson, James & Pamela	45,800	5,040	386.38
Jones, David W. & Shirley B.	42,990	7,500	383.72
Jones, Owen	0	14,000	106.40
Jonklaas, Claire c/o Anthony Jonklaas	191,750	2,000	1,472.50
Jordan, Frank	560	0	4.26
Joskow, Margaret K. & Ratael Yglesias	60,960	0	463.30
Kaatrude, Helen M.	42,970	0	326.57
Keefe, Calvin	200	0	1.52
Keefe, Calvin & Cresida	2,400	0	18.24
Kellams & Crosby c/o Mrs. H. W. Kellams	18,610	0	141.44
Kellett, William P. & Nancy R.	29,410	10,000	299.52
Kelley, Raymond J. & Paula A.	62,800	0	477.28
Kelley, William P. & Paula A.	4,240	0	32.22
Kent, Frank	26,250	0	199.50
Kent, Katherine	64,140	0	487.46
Kolledgewidgewok	0	16,320	124.03
Lambert, Jeanette	34,590	0	262.88
Lawrence, Kenneth H.	18,580	0	141.21
Ledien, Harold B.	40,150	0	305.14
Lewis, William C., Jr. c/o Smothers Thompson	0	2,000	15.20
Look, Alice & Austin	30,580	0	232.41
Louis Sherman Realty Trust Co.	30,420	0	231.19
Love, Robert M.	145,000	0	1,102.00
Love, Robert M. & Elizabeth M.	40,040	0	304.30
Lowe, John H. et al	10,300	0	78.28
Luders, John M.	93,060	0	707.26
Maddox, Rosalind M.	10,150	0	77.14
Mangels, Alex & Carol	100,540	0	764.10
Marceda, Anthony	2,250	0	17.10
Marks, Thelma	27,610	0	209.84
Marshall, Blaine M.	38,470	0	292.37
Martin, Arthur L., Bonnie Lee & Mamakos, James L. & Jeanette	234,320	9,030	1,849.46

Mathews, John F.	60,810	6,720	513.23
Mathewson, Rufus W. & Ruth M.	326,750	7,700	2,541.82
Mayher, William & Caroline	31,380	0	238.49
Mayher, William S. & Caroline S.	41,880	0	318.29
McCracken, Priscilla	18,070	0	137.33
McCullough, Wilbur & Ethel	41,770	1,000	325.05
McFarland, Donald & Eleanor	23,090	0	175.48
McLane, Charles & Carol	176,660	9,800	1,417.10
McMillan, Brockway	0	2,670	20.29
Melomo, Frank, M.D.	13,080	0	99.41
Meyer, Virginia & Ann Cutillo	6,560	0	49.86
Milliken, Dorothy M.	78,690	0	598.04
Milliken, John H.	0	10,000	76.00
Mitchell, Barbara & Chester C.	3,830	0	29.11
Moore, Frank L. & Lucile K.	15,200	0	115.52
Mulcahey, Carol	1,600	0	12.16
Myers, Alvin & Patricia	3,500	0	26.60
Needham, Patrick & Morgan G.	123,170	0	936.09
Neel, Samuel E.	30,720	18,000	370.27
Nevin, Ethelbert II c/o W.W. Norton, Inc.	0	20,000	152.00
Nichols, Francis T.	226,270	0	1,719.65
Nichols, Louise T.	379,415	0	2,883.55
Niehoff, H. Richard	0	10,800	82.08
Olds, John B. & Gwendolyn	37,040	0	281.50
Oliver, Elizabeth	37,920	0	288.19
Olson, Karen T. c/o Ivar Olson	2,840	0	21.58
Olson, Thor E. c/o Ivar Olson	2,840	0	21.58
Orcutt, Boyd & Gertrude	9,510	0	72.28
Ormondroyd, Albert & Mary	69,480	0	528.05
Paine, Lawrence K.	13,140	0	99.86
Parent, Dana H. & Lauretta Y.	2,760	0	20.98
Parson, A. Lyman	77,450	2,850	610.28
Parson, Ann B. & Arrel P. Linderman	63,080	0	479.41
Parson, Francis C.	83,300	0	633.08
Parson, George & Katherine B.	147,270	0	1,119.25
Parson, George F.	0	23,400	177.84
Parson, Katherine B.	15,440	0	117.34
Parson, Stephen	35,000	5,040	304.30
Parson, Stephen P. & Esther M.	26,054	0	198.01
Peck, James K.	0	6,000	45.60
Pervear, George G.	5,300	0	40.28
Pervear, Howard C., George G., John A. & Betty Williams	59,830	0	454.71
Petitpierre, Jacques & Janine	4,970	0	37.77
Phillips, Wayne H. & Jeanette	6,840	0	51.98
Premru, Susan	590	0	4.48
Pritchard, David C. & Elizabeth	48,100	0	365.56
Pusey, Bradford	0	1,200	9.12
Pusey, Florence W.	42,030	0	319.43
Randall, Alan & Julia	116,680	0	886.77
Reed, Herbert T.	25,000	0	190.00
Rendall, Dr. Edward	0	8,820	67.03
Rice, Kenneth, David, & Rachel R. Cook c/o Richard Hamilton	24,310	0	184.76
Richards, Ralph	0	2,000	15.20
Richardson, John R. c/o F. E. Richardson	0	10,800	82.08
Richmond, Janice M.	19,350	0	147.06
Richmond, Robert W. & Carolyn S.	15,090	0	114.68
Rintoul, William M.	80,520	0	611.95
Robbins, Barbara	3,800	300	31.16
Roberts, Byron (heirs) c/o Zilla Roberts	26,810	0	203.76
Roberts, Elizabeth (heirs) c/o Zilla Roberts	10,450	0	79.42
Roberts, Leon B. (heirs) c/o Donald Roberts	18,900	0	143.64
Robertson, Gerald & Lena	10,000	0	76.00
Roosevelt, Franklin D. III	278,730	20,000	2,270.35
Ross, Norman E. & Bonita M.	15,060	0	114.46

Rowland, Lucy	166,820	0	1,267.83
Sandifer, Suzanne	33,000	0	250.80
Schmidt, Klaus D. & Linda W.	136,680	0	1,038.77
Sellers, Maurice & Mary A.	61,200	0	465.12
Semler, Ralph	0	2,500	19.00
Sewall, David T.	138,840	0	1,055.18
Sexton, Dorrance Jr.	0	9,600	72.96
Shea, John S. & Catherine M.	31,940	0	242.74
Sherman, Allen B.	85,620	0	650.71
Sherman, Berton L.	44,230	0	336.15
Sherman, Charles M. & Mary K.	21,000	0	159.60
Sherman, Edward & Florence	750	0	5.70
Sherman, Louis A. Realty Trust c/o Robert Richmond	83,770	0	636.65
Sherman, Theodore	117,270	0	891.25
Sherman, Theodore & Mildred	21,570	0	163.93
Sherwood, Bernice & Clyde	29,210	0	222.00
Shouse, Catherine Filene	27,940	0	212.34
Shown, John H. & Mary J.	48,050	0	365.18
Siddons, Heyward L.	26,450	0	201.02
Sly, Richard H. (heirs) & Roxanne T.	18,760	0	142.58
Sly, Roxanne T.	118,270	1,710	911.85
Smith, Harrison V. & Marlis	30,980	23,400	413.29
Smith, Jeffrey J.	8,950	0	68.02
Smith, Lewis H. & Marie L.	17,750	0	134.90
Smith, Lewis H. & Mathers, Alline	10,000	0	76.00
Smith, Lewis H., Alline Mathers, Arlene Smith & Robert Smith	2,800	0	21.28
Smith, Robert W. & Elsie M.	45,830	210	349.90
Spear, Shirley B. & Cecile	23,110	0	175.64
Sperry, Arthur B.	59,200	0	449.92
Springer, Bryon, et al	10,690	0	81.24
Staples, Arnold L.	2,100	0	15.96
Staples, Arnold L. & Frances M.	9,890	0	75.16
Staples, Arnold, Jr.	2,100	0	15.96
Staples, Paul B.	5,250	0	39.90
Staples, Russell & Louise	6,300	0	47.88
Staples, Velma F. & Helen F.	36,210	0	275.20
Stoller, Rosemary	36,860	0	280.14
Stookey, Katherine E.	0	5,520	41.95
Storer, Robert A.	44,140	0	335.46
Straub, Nora & Donna Natale	10,500	0	79.80
Stremlau, Frances E.	37,950	750	294.12
Sturdevant, Peter	80,570	26,370	812.74
Sturtevant, Peter	14,250	0	108.30
Suiter, Roland D.	0	10,080	76.61
Sullivan, Dennis P. & Claire E.	32,900	220	251.71
Tainter, Elmer (heirs) c/o Mrs. Paul Stickney	1,200	0	9.12
Tainter, Elwood & Martin	5,390	310	43.32
Tapley, Hollis & Barbara	11,700	0	88.92
Tarbox, Walter & Arlene	4,340	0	32.98
Tatton, Douglas W.	58,070	10,080	517.94
Taylor, Edward S. & Julia B.	1,440	0	10.94
Thomas, Susan D. c/o Agnes D. Debra	10,080	0	76.61
Thomas, Susan D. c/o Agnes Debra	33,920	0	257.79
Thompson, Alma	4,600	0	34.96
Thorpe, Lyle	14,410	0	109.52
Three Point Corp. c/o Frances Gagliardi	65,620	0	498.71
Toulmin, Olga S.	33,330	0	253.31
Toulmin, Peter	0	1,200	9.12
Townsend, Paul	8,550	0	64.98
Trapp, Edith	125,370	0	952.81
Trapp, Kenneth & Elizabeth	42,400	0	322.24
Trent, Dr. Sophia	26,330	0	200.11
Trollinger, Jane P., et al	286,860	0	2,180.14

Twitchell, John W. & Grace A.	22,260	0	169.18
Tyler, Frederic	67,240	0	511.02
Tyler, Frederic N. & Sheldon Gray	13,700	0	104.12
Tyler, Harry & Frederic	1,800	0	13.68
Valier, Biron F.	1,000	0	7.60
Viall, Bradford H. & Norma L.	23,050	0	175.18
Viall, Richard E. & Carolyn A.	53,340	0	405.38
Wagner, Samuel L. & Margaret P.	50,480	0	383.65
Ward, Warren T. & Freida H.	21,570	0	163.93
Ware, Edith	30,240	0	229.82
Weber, Charles & Mary F.	50,300	1,020	390.03
Wells, Eleanor	16,320	0	124.03
Wells, Janet & David	14,830	0	112.71
Wells, Mrs. V. O.	60,600	0	460.56
Wells, N. William	20,870	0	158.61
Wells, Verna C.	3,240	0	24.62
Wescott, Victor & Judy	870	0	6.61
Wessel, Norris D. & Elaine C.	39,800	0	302.48
Wheeler, Pamela & Sidney Balch	152,900	0	1,162.04
Whitehead, Rev. Albert	800	0	6.08
Whitney, Norman	0	2,000	15.20
Wilbus, Marilyn Brewer	18,250	0	138.70
Wilkinson, Gilbert T. & Hannah	18,750	1,000	150.10
Wilkinson, Gilbert, Hannah & Peter Toulmin	1,240	0	9.42
Williams, Arlene	1,700	0	12.92
Wilson, Margaret	48,400	0	367.84
Winkley, Charles	1,200	0	9.12
Winthrop, Eleanor	123,910	0	941.72
Wood, Mervyn	34,590	0	262.88
Woods, Ronald A. & Barbara C.	69,330	0	526.91
Wyanski, Richard	4,940	0	37.54

1982
FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Last year we reported a new high in the number of alarms, a fire related property loss of $41,000 and a new high in the number of chimney fires of 14. But this year we can thankfully report that the number of alarms has dropped back to 35 and a fire related loss of $27,400. Chimney fires also dropped to 8.

For the first time we have kept record of two other services and their numbers are also significant. Service or assistance calls totaled 24 and ranged from pumping cellars to cleaning chimneys and giving short doses of electricity from the FD generator during last year's power outage. Fire permits were also counted and to our surprise the number came out at 298 given, written or oral.

Last year we reported that a committee had been formed to evaluate the department's fire apparatus and that it was the committee's recommendation that the old 1956 pumper be replaced. Shortly after the town meeting specifications were written, bids solicited, and by spring a contract was signed with Emergency One Inc. of Ocala, Florida to provide the town with a new 1250 gal. tanker and with a bit of good luck, the community will take delivery of this new unit on or about 24 February. You'll be able to see it on town meeting day. The old Chevrolet will be sold to the highest bidder shortly thereafter. Needless to say, it will become a valuable asset to the department and to the mutual aid service we provide to our nearby neighbors of Sedgwick and Blue Hill.

As we've often pointed out, the mutual aid service goes a long way to keep fire losses as low as can be, for all three communities have gotten quite skillful at working together. Last year we travelled out of town for three fires and were joined in Brooklin for two fires. It is this service that will help us get our fire department rating bettered in the future and we must continue to better our fire fighting skills if we are to successfully attain this goal.

Those skills, by the way, are sharpened by a variety of methods. Our members attend the annual Fire Attack School at UMO each June, The Hancock County Firemen's Association annual weekend drill, and CPR training provided by the American Heart Association and the American Red Cross. Just a short time ago eight members completed a nine hour CPR course and were oriented on oxygen therapy by Marion Dennis of the Peninsula Ambulance Corps. We were also able to add the names of Matt Allen, Fred Allen and Peter Gray to the trained firemen roster and several other new members are expected to be added next year. None the less, more help is needed, more people must be trained to insure that we aren't short handed when we need to respond to your home or need to save the lives of you or your loved one. If you can be of help to us and the community, please do so. Make yourself known, we could use your assistance.

Our thanks this year go to the Ladies Auxiliary who have purchased a new multi-frequency radio for the new fire truck as well as all those who responded to our own fire company's fund raising letters. We might add that all of the loose equipment for the new tanker has been purchased by the fire company or Ladies Auxiliary — $6,065.77 worth. All that at no cost to the community.

Continuing thanks go to our daytime dispatch center, the Brooklin General Store,

for the alarm broadcasting, Brooklin Boatyard for allowing their workmen to leave for those weekday fires and to the townspeople who assist in making the department's activities successful by appropriating funds to the many FD accounts which helps make the community fighting effort successful.

In conclusion, may we remind you we can supply you with a copy of the State Fire Marshal's **Standards for Wood Stove Installation**. These are the accepted standards for wood stove installations. We can also supply you with telephone emergency number stickers and "Tot" stickers. Once again, we invite any townsperson to take part in fire training and meetings. Good people and good training is essential to any fire department if the job of fire fighting is to be done successfully. Thank you for your support.

Fire Summary 1982

Structure fires	3
Chimney fires	8
False alarms	9
Oilburner & furnace malfunction	2
Car fire	1
Car accidents	3
Mutual aid	3
Dump fire	1
Search & rescue	1
Miscellaneous	4
Total incidents	35
Total fire related loss	$27,400.00
Assistance calls	24
Burning Permits issued	298

F.Y. 1983 BUDGET

			Suggested Amount F.Y. '83
100		**Fire Station**	
Station Maintenance	01		$ 50.00
Utilities	02		300.00
F.O.	03		1,000.00
Furnace	04		75.00
Equipment	05		175.00
Miscellaneous	06		50.00
			$ 1,650.00
200		**Reporting Services**	
Red Net	01		800.00
Black Net	02		300.00
Toll	03		100.00
Moves	04		
Miscellaneous	05		
			$ 1,200.00
300		**Apparatus**	
TBA	01		300.00
Repairs	02		750.00

Gas	03		500.00
Oil	04		200.00
Purchases	05		100.00
Miscellaneous	06		50.00
	07		
			$ 1,900.00
400		**Fire Fighting Equipment**	
Repairs	01		1,300.00
Purchases	02		500.00
Replacements	03		400.00
Miscellaneous	04		25.00
			$ 2,225.00
500		**Fire Fighting Supplies**	
Foam	01		180.00
Drench	02		150.00
Batteries	03		250.00
Extinguisher Refill	04		50.00
O^2	05		25.00
Air	06		50.00
Miscellaneous	07		50.00
			$ 755.00
600		**Communications**	
Annual Service	01		125.00
Batteries	02		200.00
Repairs	03		200.00
Purchase	04		
Miscellaneous	05		50.00
			$ 575.00
700		**Training**	
Seminars	01		600.00
Meetings	02		50.00
In. Service	03		50.00
Miscellaneous	04		25.00
			$ 725.00
800		**Miscellaneous Accounts**	
Printing	01		30.00
Dues	02		50.00
Subscriptions	03		50.00
Office Supplies	04		25.00
Library	05		50.00
Miscellaneous	06		25.00
			$ 180.00
			$ 9,210.00

Shellfish Conservation Committee

The year past must be considered a success when considering the productivity of Brooklin's clam flats. There were many diggers harvesting a considerable amount of clams, especially during the Spring and Summer. There continues to be a larger amount of seed clams in many of our flats. If the two-inch law is obeyed, this will insure a future harvest.

Despite some obstabcles caused by state bureaucratic policy and red tape, we have secured state approval of a new shellfish ordinance. There are some minor changes which should help our summer visitors and non residents to enjoy a mess of clams at a more reasonable cost. This ordinance is critically important if Brooklin is to continue to have a supply of clams and should be voted for by every citizen who intends to either sell or eat clams. There simply aren't enough clams in Brooklin to supply commercial diggers from all over the state. Most of the adjoining towns who don't have an ordinance are an example of what happens without protection — no clams!

We have several additional people who are interested in being on this committee. We need all the input from citizens that we can get. There will be an effort to interest someone to serve as chairman. Also an effort to contact other towns who have shellfish ordinances. There is a need to get court judges to invoke stiffer fines, especially for repeat offenders.

Committee members for the past year were: Carol Damon, John Allen, James Steele, Carroll Kane, Edward Snellings, Russell Candage, Albert Bridges. The committee wishes to thank Nancy Olson and Arnold Hanson for their help in our endeavors. The present condition of the national economy makes our clam flats possibly one of our most valuable assets, presently and in the future. In closing, we again urge all voters to please vote yes for the new ordinance. Thank you.

Respectfully,

Brooklin Shellfish Conservation Committee

Civil Defense Report 1982

This past year the Civil Defense Headquarters in Ellsworth has called me every second and fourth Wednesday of each month for radiological readings; as they have done in past years. One Wednesday, Feb. 2/83, a Civil Defense Drill was held in Penobscot, Piscataquis, and Hancock counties; this drill was held to coordinate the three county area (risk areas) such as Bangor-Brewer area, to (Host areas) such as Ellsworth or Dover-Foxcroft areas. Headquarters for this drill was the Old Town underground bunker. Not every town in the area was involved; just the larger towns, police units and Fire Departments. The staff of the Town is the same as last year, and is as follows:

Director — Michael Allen
Public Works — Neil Allen
Fire — Carrol Kane
Police — Edward Snellings
Welfare — Arnold Hanson
Communications — Robert Wallstrom
Radiological Officer — Michael Allen

Respectfully submitted,

Michael Allen
Civil Defense Director

Friend Memorial Public Library, Inc.

Balance, cash on hand January 1, 1982	$ 99161.77
Receipts	14366.88
	$ 23528.65
Balance, cash on hand December 31, 1982	$ 8532.04
Expenditures	14996.61
	$ 23528.65
Receipts	
Town of Brooklin	$ 2500.00
Gifts	3966.89
State of Maine	100.00
Fines	269.65
Sale of Books	54.00
Interest	389.15
Hamilton Fund	3789.41
Friend Trust Fund	308.56
Rent	15.00
1910 Register	300.40
Post Cards	36.00
Memorial Fund	1940.00
Miscellaneous	697.82
	$ 114366.68
Expenditures	
Salaries (net)	$ 4210.93
IRS (withheld FICA)	302.32
IRS (Library Contribution)	302.45
Custodial Work	183.00
Books and Magazines (including gifts)	3366.12
Fuel	805.83
Lights	218.57
Telephone	128.35
Supplies	144.31
Printing and Postage	70.48
Insurance	353.00
Maintenance and repair	4829.77
Miscellaneous	81.48
	$ 14996.61

Respectfully Submitted,

CELIA B. LAUGHLIN
Treasurer

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT - 1982

Total Catalogued volumes		13.240
Magazine subscriptions		32
Record collection		296
Filmstrips		3
Circulation		
Non-fiction — Adult	2003	
Non-fiction — J.	1335	
Fiction — Adult	3198	
Fiction — J.	4461	
Periodicals and paperbacks (not catalogues)	2064	
Misc. materials	184	
Inter-Library loan	191	
Rental	100	
Records	57	
	13,593	
Regular classes in from school	113	

NANCY L. HITCHCOCK
Librarian

Four Town Nursing Service

TO THE SELECTMEN AND THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLIN:

During our 51st year, Four Town Nursing Service continued to expand and improve its services. Our nurses are now on call 24 hours a day, seven days a week. They care for (by contract) Hospice patients, people who are suffering from terminal illness and prefer to stay at home. We have a new program that cares for infants who are "at risk" and need extra supervision at home. Our clinic services include Well Child, Adult Health Assessment and Foot Care for elderly. We have scheduled more each year and hope to have these in different communities. We are the only Hospital-Based Home Health Agency serving all of Hancock County.

This year, the staff made over 11,000 visits and drove over 200,000 miles. The services of a certified school health nurse are contracted by each school board.

As always, we serve all who need our care regardless of ability to pay. Those without funds or insurance are helped with Town Funds, private donations, dues and our annual money raising activities. The amount asked from each town is never more than the sum used for free care in that town.

The support of your community is important to our staff and board. We appreciate your trust and hope that any inquiries will be referred to Mrs. Griffin at the Four Town office (374-5510).

Thank you for your interest.

Respectfully submitted,
Laura D. Brown
President

Your town Board members are: Mary Semler, Laurie White

Treasurer's Report

Amount on hand January 12, 1982		$ 44,804.95
Received from Tax Collector:		
1981 Taxes	$ 7,326.65	
Interest741.25		
1982 Taxes	270,402.40	
Interest	1,042.78	
1982 Excise	24,931.36	
Received from Treasury Department, State of Maine:		
Town Road Assistance	$ 9,061.26	
Municipal Revenue Sharing	8,143.02	
Snow Removal	2,471.00	
E.C.I.A. Chapter 2	2,201.00	
State Planning Commission	2,000.00	
Clam Ordinance Fines	365.00	
Veterans Exemptions, Tax Loss	227.63	
Inventory Tax Reimbursement	110.88	
State Stipend, Library	100.00	
Maine Tree Growth Reimbursement	85.61	
Taxation Refund	63.98	
Snowmobile Registration	12.00	$ 24,841.38
Received from Treasury Department, United States Federal Revenue Sharing;		$ 17,151.00
Heritage Bank, Town Funds Invested		$ 40,000.00
Brooklin School Lunch:		
Social Security	$ 633.83	
Social Security, Lunch Share	633.83	
IRS Withholding Tax	662.80	
State Income Tax	58.60	$ 1,989.06
Town of Sedgwick, Tuition		$ 87,680.19
Town of Sedgwick, ⅔ share of School Payroll		$ 97,479.12
Selectmen of Brooklin, Use of Copy Machine		55.30
Town House, Rent		
Lois Raymond	$ 5.00	
Brooklin Republican Committee	5.00	
Carol Cobb by Jane Clifton	5.00	
Nancy Olson	80.00	$ 95.00

Mountain Ash Inn Nursery School, Rent		$ 335.03
Recreational Committee, Ball Field		$ 276.00
Brooklin Alumni Association, Ball Field		$ 500.00
Deer Isle - Stonington CSD, Title I		$ 5,589.96
Brooklin - Sedgwick Schools, Personal Calls for Teachers		$ 38.63
Brooklin - Sedgwick School Department, School Share of Social Security		$ 207.38
Deer Isle - Stonington CSD, Transportation		$ 200.00
Weapons Permit:		
Michael Allen	$ 5.00	
Albert Brunner	5.00	$ 10.00
June Eaton, Clam Licenses		
Non Commercial	$ 410.00	
Commercial	570.00	
Non Resident Recreational	29.50	$ 1,009.50
June Eaton, Dog Licenses		
20 Neutered Males	$ 40.00	
69 Spayed Females	138.00	$ 178.00
Sedgwick Open Door School, Rent Sedgwick Primary School		$ 48.00
Kenneth Ingram, Overpaid Taxes		$ 40.21
Edmund Williams, Town Map		$ 8.00
Elizabeth Davisson, Postage		$ 2.00
Carol Adams, Town Report		$ 2.50
George Stevens Academy, Refund Tuition		$ 145.74
Town of Blue Hill, Forest Fire Reimbursement		$ 241.28
University of Maine, Refund Fire Dept.		$ 29.65
Maine Municipal Association, Refund		$ 9.56
Merle B. Grindle Agency,		
Worksmen Compensation, Overpaid	$ 169.76	
Worksmen Compensation, Refund	621.00	$790.76
Blue Hill Memorial Hospital, L. Hunt Injury		$ 7.00
Plumbing Permits:		
John White	$ 64.00	
Stephen White	61.00	
Richard Duffy	67.00	
Alan Pert	40.00	

Frances Gaggliarde	40.00	
Barbara Helfrich	20.00	
Patrick Needham	40.00	
Elizabeth Davisson	6.00	
Russell Candage	40.00	
John Mathews	40.00	
S. Bamford	20.00	
William Fenn	82.00	
C.A. Williams	20.00	
Roger Farquahar	20.00	
Arnold Pinkham	6.00	
Richard Hamilton	40.00	$ 606.00
Carol & Vincent Damon		
1981 Tax Lien	$ 151.94	
Interest	2.28	
Discharge	5.00	
Cost	1.20	$ 160.42
Daniel MacNaughton, Donald Furrow		
1981 Tax Lien	$ 126.80	
Interest	1.90	
Discharge	5.00	
Cost	1.60	$ 135.30
Randolph Grant, Lester Carrow		
1981 Tax Lien	$ 63.43	
Interest	.95	
Discharge	5.00	
Cost	1.20	$ 70.58
Spencer L. Murfey Jr.		
1980 Tax Lien	$ 2,453.86	
Interest	439.08	
Discharge	5.00	
Cost	4.50	$ 2,902.44
Norton H. Smith, E.D. Holt		
1980 Tax Lien	$ 886.73	
Interest	153.40	
Discharge	5.00	
Cost	4.50	$ 1,029.63

Kevin Duddy, United States Treasury		
1980 Tax Lien	$ 520.02	
Interest	90.99	
Discharge	5.00	
Cost	4.50	$ 620.51
Norton H. Smith, James Silsby		
1981 Tax Lien	$ 503.13	
Interest	38.93	
Discharge	5.00	
Cost	1.20	$ 548.26
Norton H. Smith		
1981 Tax Lien	$ 49.96	
Interest	3.52	
Discharge	5.00	
Cost	1.40	$ 59.88
Merchants National Bank		
Victor A. & Nellie L.. Friend Fund		$ 771.41
Bangor Savings Bank		
Emma L. & Milton Tibbettes Cemetery Trust		$ 10.47
Ellis & E. Sterling Freethey Cemetery lot Fund		$ 15.73
Heritage Bank		
H.E. Freethey, H.B. Dow, A.W. Hamm Cemetery Trust Fund		$ 15.71
Howard L. & Martha J. Tyler Cemetery Trust Fund		$ 78.58
Humphrey Wells Lot		$ 15.71
Rachel C. Cousins Cemetery Trust Fund		$ 52.39
Charles H. & Hattie E. tyler Cemetery Trust Fund		$ 13.11
Edith Farnsworth Cemetery Trust Fund		$ 20.68
Roy A. Bowden Cemetery Lot Fund		$ 15.71
Maine Savings Bank		
Edwin P. & Benjamin Cole Cemetery Fund		$ 8.47
		$635,360.73
Paid out by Selectmen's Warrants		$628,545.31
Balance on hand January 4, 1983		$6,815.42

Respectfully submitted,

ARLENE J. SMITH
Treasurer

ESTIMATED INCOME
1983 - 84

Brookiin's Share

Anticipated Receipts

Actual unanticipated balance July 1, 1982	57,734.66
State Allocation	0
Local Allocation	153,921.34
Total	211,656.00

1983-84
BUDGET SUMMARY

Account	Budget 1982-83	Budget 1983-84
Elementary Instruction (Program 110)	161,711	173,528
Secondary Instruction (Program 120)	159,780	175,725
Special Education Instruction (Program 200)	20,269	24,332
Co-Curricular (Program 411)	1,605	1,606
Food Service (Program 920)	6,650	6,650
Attendance, Health, Staff Improvement Services (Program) 000, Functions 211, 213, 221 & 283)	3,750	4,385
Administration (Program 000, Functions 231, 232, & 241)	25,406	36,254
Operation & Maintenance of Plant (Program 000, Function 260)	49,196	48,385
Transportation (Program 000, Function 720)	71,516	72,248
Contingency (Program 000, Function 600)	7,500	5,000
	507,383	548,113

BUDGET SUMMARY
1983-84

	Union School Costs	Secondary Tuition	Total Costs
BrooklinSedgwick (Total)	372,388	175,725	548,113
Brooklin's Share	131,081	80,575	211,656
Sedgwick's Share	241,307	95,150	336,457

BROOKLIN - SEDGWICK
1983 - 84 Budget Work Sheet
New Accounting System

Program Function Object	Explanation	1982-83	1983-84
110 Regular Programs			
100 - Instruction	Teachers K-8		
110 Regular Salaries	8½ Full-time Classroom teachers 1 Full-time aide 1 Part-time Music (40%) 1 Part-time Art (40%) 1 Part-time Phys. Ed. (20%)	144,334	151,358
120 Temporary Salaries	Substitute allowance	2,280	2,500
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical Insurance	4,402	5,750
220 Social Security		--	423
240 Unemployment compensation		1,300	1,500
250 Workmen's Compensation		755	742
580 Staff Travel	Estimate based on 20¢ a mile	100	250
610 Supplies	Instructional supplies requisitioned by teachers.	6,890	5,250
640 Books & Periodicals	Amount requistioned by teachers	550	4,300
650 Audio-Visual	Audio-Visual materials for classroom instruction.	1,100	405
730 Purchase of Equipment	Educational instruction equipment, record players, slide projector	--	1,050
		161,711	173,528

****

Brooklin: 61,082
Sedgwick: 112,446

****

120 Regular Programs (Secondary)			
100 - Instruction			
561 Tuition (Public Sec.)	25 students	41,280	48,125
564 Insured Value Factor	58 students	7,632	8,700
565 Tuition (Private Sec.)	58 students	110,868	118,900
		159,780	175,725

****

Brooklin: 80,575
Sedgwick: 95,150

****

200 Special Education Programs

100 - Instruction

110 Regular Salaries	1 Part-Time Spec.ed. Teacher(50%) 1 Part-Time Speech Teacher (17%) 1 Part-Time Gifted & Talented (15%)	10,157	12,928
120 Temporary Salaries	Homebound Instruction/Tutoring of Handicapped	300	300
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical Insurance	302	440
240 Unemployment Compensation		200	300
250 Workmen's Compensation		50	64
334 Contracted Services	Hancock County Co-op.	1,920	1,965
561 Tuition (Public Spec. Ed.)		7,200	7,200
580 Staff Travel	Staff Travel/Conferences	140	250
610 Supplies	Instructional Supplies	--	410
640 Books & Periodicals	Estimated need for books and periodicals	--	200
730 Purchase of Equipment		--	275
		20,269	24,332

****

Brooklin: 8,565
Sedgwick: 15,767

****

411 Co-Curricular Activities

100 - Instruction

110 Regular Salaries	Boys Basketball	$300	1,250	1,250
	Girls Basketball	300		
	Boys Baseball	225		
	Girls Softball	225		
	Cheering	200		
250 Workmen's Compensation			5	6
890 Miscellaneous Expenditures	Student Activity Account		350	350
			1,605	1,606

TOTAL CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

****

Brooklin: 565
Sedgwick: 1,041

****

10 Food Service Program

310 - Food Service Operation

920 Interfund Transfers	To help defray the expenses of the School Lunch Program	6,650	6,650

****

Brooklin: 2,341
Sedgwick: 4,309

****

000 Undistributed Expenditures

211 - Attendance Officer

150 Stipend	One (1) Attendance Officer	50	50

213 - Health Services

330 Other Professional Services - Services of a doctor for school phys. exams, etc. 4 Town Nursing, Doctor		2,850	3,000
610 Supplies	Purchase of health/first aid supplies, etc.		85
Sub-Total - Health Services		2,850	3,085

221 - Improvement of Instruction

260 Tuition Reimbursement		600	750

283 - Staff Services

320 Professional Educational Services		250	500
		3,750	4,385

****

Brooklin: 1,544
Sedgwick: 2,841

****

000 Undistributed Expenditures, Cont.

231 - School Committee

150 Stipends	School Comm. stipends for services Recommend same as last year, $250 each. Chairperson an additional $200	990	1,700
330 Other Professional Services	Audit of school expenditures and receipts as required by State law. Estimated need Legal Services	445	500
520 Insurance	Bonding of employees (Paid every 3 years) Liability insurance	--	--
810 Dues	Maine School Boards Assoc.	390	394
Sub-Total - School Committee Services		1,825	2,594

232 - Office of Superintendent	(Brooklin/Sedgwick Share of Administrative Budget as accepted - 30%)	8,550	8,100
110 Regular Salaries	Superintendent	8,550	8,100
	Secretaries (1 Full-time Admin. Assistant & 1 Full-time Secretary, 52 weeks per year)	5,757	7,107
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical Insurance	487	675
220 Social Security		487	675
240 Unemployment Compensation		--	212
250 Workmen's Compensation		100	100
		60	75

580 Staff Travel/Dues		862	934
530 Communications (Phone)		570	630
441 Rent		360	390
610 Supplies		1,735	1,290
Sub-Total - Office of Superintendent		18,481	19,513

241 - Office of Principal

110 Regular Salaries	Additional amount for Principal's Duties	3,500	11,525
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical Insurance	--	300
240 Unemployment Compensation		--	250
250 Workmen's Compensation		--	57
530 Communications Telephone	Telephone and Toll Calls	1,350	1,350
580 Staff Travel/Dues	Travel/Conference Workshops	250	350
610 Supplies	General supplies for office (paper, rank cards, copier supplies, etc.)		250
730 Equipment	Office equipment		65
Sub-Total Office of the Principal		5,100	14,147
		25,406	36,254

****

Brooklin: 12,761
Sedgwick: 23,493

****

260 - Operation & Maintenance of Plant

110 Regular Salaries	One and one/fifth custodians	14,158	12,236
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical	410	420
220 Social Security		889	860
240 Unemployment Compensation		450	500
250 Workmen's Compensation		555	606
420 Cleaning (Contracted)	Plowing, sanding, etc.	645	684
430 Repairs & Maintenance	Contracted Services - Building repairs, maintenance of typewriters, copier, calculators, other machines & equipment	5,700	10,000
520 Insurance	Property - insurance on elementary school	3,390	3,729
610 Supplies	Supplies for operation & maintenance of plant - i.e., towels, cleaning supplies, disinfectants, mops, brooms, paint, varnish, lumber & all consumable supplies used by staff for custodial, repairs and maintenance work.	2,455	3,350

622 Electricity	Estimated need for school year	4,979	4,500
624 Oil (Heating)	Estimated gallonage	10,140	10,000
730 Equipment	Playground Equipment/Custodial	5,075	1,500
890 Miscellaneous		350	--
Sub-Total - Operation and Maintenance of Plant		49,196	48,385

****

Brooklin: 17,032
Sedgwick: 31,353

****

272 Vehicle Operation Expenditures			
110 Salaries		9.288	9,197
210 Group Insurance		350	420
220 Social Security		574	644
240 Unemployment Insurance		450	500
250 Workmen's Compensation		475	589
430 Repairs & Maintenance Service	For school owned buses	3,640	3,640
512 Student Transportation Service Purchased from Private Org.		49,984	50,435
520 Insurance (Other than Emp. Ben.)		675	743
626 Gasoline		6,080	6,080
732 Bus Purchases		0	0
Sub-Total Vehicle Operation Expenditures		71,516	72,248

****

Brooklin: 25,431
Sedgwick: 46,817

****

600 - Contingency	7,500	5,000

****

Brooklin: 1,760
Sedgwick: 3,240

****

TOTAL UNDISTRIBUTED EXPENDITURES	157,368	166,272
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	507,383	548,113

School Department Report

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Norman Smith, Chairman	Sargentville	Term expires March 1983
Maureen Heath	Sedgwick	Term expires March 1984
Deborah Holloway (GSA Rep.)	Sedgwick	Term expires March 1985
Arthur Wood, Vice Chairman	Brooklin	Term Expires March1983
Elwood Carter	Brooklin	Term Expires March 1984
Robert McDonald	Brooklin	Term expires March 1985

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Mary Blackmore, Administrative Assistant
Velma Cassidy, Secretary
Michael R. Cormier, Superintendent

TEACHING STAFF

		Annual Salary
Anthony Aman	Special Ed. & Kingergarten	$15,050
Joyce Richmond	Grade 1	15,550
Pamela Steele	Grade 2	15,550
Janis Wilson	Grade 3	12,550
Anita Pickering	Grade 4	15,050
Robert Fernald	Social Studies, Jr. High	15,550
Susan Kellett	Language Arts, Jr. High	15,050
Lucy Ledien	Science, Jr. High & Principal	19,225
Gary Wilson	Math, Jr. High, Asst. Principal	15,250
Brenda Monteith	Title I, Resource	13,050
Evelyn Daves	Music (Part-time)	8,275
Jean Hylan	Art (Part-time)	6,525
Susan Steed	Speech & Hearing (Part-time)	2,632
Malissa Carter	Title I Aide	6,518

TRANSPORTATION

Wayne Carter
Wade Dow
Nicholas Gray

CUSTODIANS

John Gray — Sedgwick
Loretta Wood — Brooklin

COOKS

Diane Atherton
Madeline Carter

To The Citizens of the Town of Sedgwick:

It is a pleasure to submit this annual report for the Brooklin/Sedgwick School Department to the citizens of the Town of Sedgwick. The 1982-83 report includes enrollment, tuition and financial data, and information on the status of the schools.

Enrollment and Tuition

	Brooklin	*Sedgwick*
Kingergarten	8	11
Grade 1	5	13
Grade 2	3	7
Grade 3	8	8
Grade 4	6	14
Grade 5	7	11
Grade 6	7	11
Grade 7	6	15
Grade 8	7	13

	Deer Isle/Stonington Jr./Sr. High School		*George Stevens Academy*	
	Brooklin	*Sedgwick*	*Brooklin*	*Sedgwick*
Grade 9	1	5	10	9
Grade 10	6	2	6	6
Grade 11	1	4	4	2
Grade 12	1	2	8	8

Two high school students attended Boggy Brook Vocational School in Ellsworth the first Semester. In addition, 2 elementary special education students are attending Stonington Elementary at a cost of $2400 each.

Tuition rate for Deer Isle-Stonington Jr./Sr. High School is $1720 and George Stevens Academy $1975. These rates are set by the receiving schools with the State secondary average determining the maximum cost for high schools.

STATUS OF THE SCHOOLS

This is the first year of a joint Brooklin/Sedgwick school committee that is overseeing the educational programs for children in both communities. This school committee is very interested in the quality of the educational programs and the physical status of all of the buildings. A fairly thorough check of all three buildings has resulted in a list of maintenance projects that the committee will consider in developing its new budget. Already this year new storm windows have been purchased and installed on Grade 3 at Brooklin Elementary and the furnace in that building has received some attention.

This year the staff members and a representative from the school committee have participated in a staff development program sponsored by the Education Department of the State of Maine. The goal of this group will be to improve school programs through staff inservice and to improve communications between the representative groups.

Teachers have also been involved in a study of our fourth, fifth, and sixth grade students in light of a "Gifted and Talented Program." The school committee approved the use of Chapter II money in conjunction with Deer Isle-Stonington CSD to explore the need and possible development of a gifted program.

The 1983-84 school budget is developed using a new State accounting system. This is the third and final year for phasing in this new system across the state. The purpose of the new system is to present a more accurate picture of educational costs in light of today's programs. The 1982-83 budget has been redistributed in the new format so that the townspeople will have a basis for comparison.

I wish to express my appreciation to the staff, school committee, and the communities for their support of the educational programs available to all Brooklin/Sedgwick students. A word of thanks to Mary Blackmore and Velma Cassidy for their help in administering Union #76. A special thank you to Norman Smith, who has served on the Sedgwick School Committee for many years, and has been the Chairman of the first joint Brooklin/Sedgwick Committee. I have relied upon him for his knowledge and guidance in these first few months as your new Superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael Cormier
Superintendent

PRINCIPAL'S REPORT

The school year 1982-83 started in September with 57 pupils from Brooklin and 104 from Sedgwick. Several new families had moved into the area during the summer.

Students were welcomed back into buildings that had been cleaned and polished. In the case of the Junior High building they came into a hall newly painted with a lighter and brighter color. The front of the building had been painted as well.

The teaching staff in September welcomed Pam Steele back after a year's leave of absence. Two new teachers joined the staff, Mrs. Jean Hylan as art teacher and Mrs. Evelyn Daves as music instructor.

In November the Junior High had its annual Thanksgiving dinner. The dinner was served family style. Most of the students "dressed" for dinner. We were fortunate to have Mr. Michael Cormier, the new superintendent, as our guest along with Mrs. Maureen Heath, school committee member from Sedgwick. They were working guests, however, as they acted as host and hostess along with staff members.

Christmas was celebrated in the usual manner with caroling around Brooklin by 7th and 8th graders, concerts, and ending with class parties and a movie for all.

Basketball has been in progress with "win-a-few, lose-a-few" teams. The coaches are Neil Allen of Brooklin and Christine Carter of Sedgwick. Jean Hylan has been in charge of cheerleaders.

During the years the students in Brooklin have used the Friend's Library on a regular basis. We feel privileged to have such a fine facility at the disposal of the students. They are encouraged to read.

A physical education program was carried on by the Blue Hill Society for Aid of Children. Chuck Donnelly and Joan Clapp Allen were the instructors. Grade 2 thru 8 enjoyed this program once a week and were disappointed when it had to be stopped because of the busy schedule of the instructors.

Some students of Brooklin Elementary School and the Junior High participated in the March of Dimes Read-a-thon. This type of activity is on a voluntary basis but encouraged by teachers.

During the year the Junior High has activities not involving the other schools. Soccer in the fall is a popular activity and during the winter months contests with games such as Scrabble and Battle Ship are carried on at noon time.

We as a staff try to provide a well rounded education and varied experiences for the students of Brooklin and Sedgwick. We are proud of the schools and the students.

Respectfully submitted,

Lucy H. Ledien, Principal

BROOKLIN-SEDGWICK SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
FINANCIAL REPORT

100 SERIES — ADMINISTRATION

	Brooklin 1981-82 Expenditures	Sedgwick 1981-82 Expenditures	Brooklin/Sedgwick 1982-83 Budget
110 Salaries			
Superintendent	$3,974.88	$3,974.88	$8,550
Secretaries	2,584.44	2,584.44	5,757
School Committee	1,100.00	1,379.13	990
Total 110	$7,659.32	$7,938.45	$15,297
120 Contracted Services			
Auditor	195.00	150.00	295
Legal	0	150.00	150
Rental	165.00	165.00	360
Hancock County Coop.	896.00	896.00	1,920
Total 120	$1,256.00	$1,361.00	$2,725
130 Other Expenses			
Office Supplies & Other Operating Expenses	785.64	762.70	2,305
Travel & Meetings	394.13	394.12	750
Dues	228.08	228.08	502
Total 130	$1,407.85	$1,384.91	$3,557
Total 100 Series	**$10,323.17**	**$10,684.36**	**$21,579**

200 SERIES — INSTRUCTION

210 Salaries			
Teachers K-8	$110,330.97	$17,716.24	$155,741
Administration K-8	2,216.50	475.00	3,300
Substitutes K-8	2,997.50	320.00	2,280
Tutoring K-8	0	0	300
Travel K-8	168.72	160.13	440
Total 210	$115,713.69	$18,671.37	$162.061
220 Textbooks			
Total K-8	1,097.08	188.28	550
230 Library AV			
Total K-8	1,053.94	140.98	1,100
240 Teaching Supplies			
Total K-8	6,444.26	1,716.64	6,890

250 Other Expenses			
Total K-8	1,092.55	1,275.53	1,100
Total 200 Series K-8	**$125,401.52**	**$21,992.80**	**171,701**

300 and 400 SERIES
ATTENDANCE AND HEALTH

310 Salaries — Attendance			
K-8			20
9-12			30
Total 310	25.00	25.00	50
420 Other Expenses — Health			
Total K-8	1,583.83	815.93	2,850
Total 300 and 400 Series	**1,608.83**	**840.93**	**2,900**

500 SERIES — PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

510 Salaries			
Diver			
K-8	5,959.96	1,528.76	9,288
520 Contracted Services			
K-8	7,141.91	40,303.58	49,984
530 Bus Purchase			
Principal & Interest			
K-8			
Total 530	0	4,938.84	0
540 Insurance			
K-8			
Total 540	473.50	138.50	675
560 Bus Maintenance & Other Expenses			
K-8			
Total 560	6,590.72	1,531.62	9,720
Total 500 Series	**20,166.09**	**48,441.30**	**69,667**

600 SERIES — OPERATION OF PLANT

610 Salaries			
Custodial			
Total K-8	9,293.59	1,549,02	14,158
620 Contracted Services			
Total K-8	28.00	402.60	645
630 Heat			
Total K-8	7,438.76	1,271.62	10,140
640 Utilities			
Total K-8	3,632.00	1,047.05	6,329
650 Supplies			
Total K-8	1,843.98	44.03	2,455
Total 600 Series			
Total K-8	**22,236.33**	**4,314.32**	**33,727**

700 SERIES — MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

720 Contracted Services			
Total K-8	5,218.35	749.92	5,700
730 Instructional Equipment			
K-8	1,768.47	277.25	1,160
Non-Instructional Equipment			
K-8		130.51	3,915
Total 730		407.76	5,075
740 Other Expenses			
Total K-8	7,179.87	592.13	350
Total 700 Series			
Total K-8	**14,166.69**	**1,749.81**	**11,125**
Total 600 and 700 Series			
Total K-8	**36,403.02**	**6,064.13**	**44,852**

800 SERIES — FIXED CHARGES

810 Social Security			
Total K-8			1,463
820 Insurance			
Buildings & Grounds	2,507.00	635.00	3,390
Employee & Liability	5,134.43	1,948.15	7,851
Unemployment	1,770.07	0	2,500
Total 800 Series			
Total K-8	**9,415.50**	**2,583.15**	**15.204**

900 SERIES — FOOD SERVICES

920 Other Expenses			
Total K-8	4,600.00	614.94	6,650
Total 900 Series			
Total K-8	**4,600.00**	**614.94**	**6,650**

1000 SERIES — STUDENT ACTIVITIES

1030 Student Activities			
Total K-8	168.99		350
Total 1000 Series			
Total K-8	**168.99**		**350**

1200 SERIES — CAPITAL OUTLAY

1220 Buildings			
Total K-8	0	0	0
1230 Equipment			
Total K-8	0	0	0
Total 1200 Series			
Total K-8	**0**	**0**	**0**

1400 SERIES — OUTGOING TRANSFERS — TUITION

1410 Tuition Public Schools			
K-8		122,684,19	7,200
9-12		27,596.84	41,280
Total 1410	17,190.00	150,281.03	48,480
1430 Tuition to other than Public Schools			
K-8			
9-12			
Total 1430	37,643,29	46,518.57	118,500
Total 1400 Series	**54,833.29**	**196,799.60**	**166,980**
K-8			
9-12			
Total			

CONTINGENCY

Contigency			
Total	**0**	**0**	**7,500**
TOTALS:	$262,920.41	$288,021.21	$507,383

SEDGWICK FINANCIAL REPORT
1981-82

Receipts

Balance, July 1, 1982	$ 16,756.11
Appropriation, 1981	149,565.00
Local Leeway Appropriation	19,375.00
Local w/o State Participation	31,757.00
Interest on Permanent School Fund	46.67
Refunds, Phone calls	8.36
Rebate, Bus note interest	6.90
Rental of school	24.00
State of Maine, Allocation	89,765.03
State of Maine, Leeway (1980-81)	1,540.00
Total Receipts	$308,844.07
Less Expenditures	288,021.21
Balance, July 1, 1982	$ 20,822.86

BROOKLIN FINANCIAL REPORT
1981-82

Receipts

Balance, July 1, 1981	$ 38,562.19
1981 Appropriation	219,330.00
Interest on Permanent School Fund	32.71
Refund, telephone calls	45.98
Tuition, Town of Sedgwick	115,484.19
Deer Isle-Stonington CSD, Transportation	200.00
Total Receipts	$373,655.07
Total Expenses	262,920.41
Balance, July 1, 1982	$110,734.66

BROOKLIN HIGH SCHOOL — 1919

Teachers—(standing) Evelyn Gray and Marion Copeland. Left to right back row: Ruby Freethey, Merna Joyce, Grace Anderson, Bernice Staples, Myrtle Gray, Katherine Dodge, Mildred Stewart, Evelyn Anderson, Elizabeth Cole, Rebecca Freethey, Florence Herrick, Mabel Bridges, Leila Gott, Fosta Cousins, Annie Candage, Cora Carter. Left to right front row: Theodore Bridges, Everett Candage, Harvard Dow, Fred Tyler, Jack Marks, Walter Henderson, Kenneth Kane, Chester Flye.

GRAY, HORTON & McFARLAND
Certified Public Accountants
Ellsworth, Maine
04605

Carle G. Gray, C.P.A.
M. R. Horton, Jr., C.P.A.
James E. McFarland, C.P.A.

Sally L. Horton, C.P.A.

Area Code 207
667-5529

February 12, 1983

Board of Selectmen
Town of Brooklin
Brooklin, ME 04616

Gentlemen:

We have examined the financial records of the Town of Brooklin, Maine for the year ended December 31,1982. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of Brooklin, Maine as at December 31, 1982, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted principles of municipal accounting.

Gray, Horton & McFarland

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1982

General Fund

Assets

Cash in Bank - Checking	6,815.42	
- Savings	179,176.15	
		185,991.57
Taxes Receivable - 1982		4,646.17
- 1981		3.07
Tax Liens - 1981		1,169.87
Tax Acquired Property		1,863.05
Capital Reserve Funds Invested		64,076.76
Local Fiscal Assistance Invested - Federal Revenue Sharing		36,820.52
Total Assets		294,571.01

Liabilities, Reserves, & Suplus

Capital Reserves, Exhibit H	64,076.76	
Departmental Balances Forward - Exhibit E	50,338.62	
Fderal Revenue Sharing - Unappropriated - Exhibit G	19,820.52	
State Revenue Sharing - Unappropriated - Exhibit G	11,092.05	
Trust Funds Accounts Payable	777.91	
Education Balance Forward - Exhibit E	86,901.03	233,006.89
Unappropriated Surplus, Exhbit C		61,564.12
Total Liabilities, Reserves & Surplus		294,571.01

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit B

ANALYSIS OF TAX ACCOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31,

	1981	1982
Balalnces, 1/1/82	9,416.42	
Commitment		277,492.25
Supplemental	460.55	89.30
	9,876.97	277,581.55
Collections	7,326.59	270,221.82
To Tax Liens	2,305.16	
Abatements	242.15	2,213.48
To Tax Acquired PRoperty	-0-	500.08
	9,873.90	272,935.38
Balances, 12/31/82	3.07	4,646.17

Tax Liens	1980	1981
Balance, 1/1/82	4,433.07	
Transfer from 1981 Taxes		2,305.16
Lien Costs		504.08
	4,433.07	2,809.24
Collections	3,840.61	895.26
To Tax Acquired Property	592.46	744.11
	4,433.07	1,639.37
Balance, 12/31/82	-0-	1,169.87

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit C

UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

Balance, January 1, 1982		42,003.91
Additions:		
Net Overlay, Exhibit D	8,956.07	
Excise Taxes	24,931.36	
Interest on General Funds	8,575.26	
Interest on Taxes & Tax Liens	2,515.08	
Lien Costs Added	504.08	45,481.85
		87,485.76
Deductions:		
Appropriated, Exhibit D	25,000.00	
Refunds of 1981 taxes	897.97	
Plumbing Permits	23.67	25,921.64
Balance, December 31, 1982		61,564.12

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit D

VALUATION AND ASSESSMENT DATA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total Valuation
Valuation:			
Resident	17,916,778	777,200	18,693.978
Non-Resident	17,190,181	627,980	17,818.161
	35,106,959	1,405,180	36,512,139
Assessment @ .0076 Per M			277,492.25
Appropriations - Exhibit E		116,329.00	
County Tax		20,206.40	
Educational Appropriations		176,595.00	
		313,130.40	
Federal Revenue Sharing	17,000.00		
State Revenue Sharing	4,500.00		
Surplus	25,000.00	46,500.00	266,630.40
Overlay			10,861.85
Supplemental Taxes			549.85
			11,411.70
Abatements			2,455.63
Balance to Unappropriated Surplus			8,956.07

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit E

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

Town Accounts	Appropriations	Receipts	Expenditures	Balance
Administration	29,371.99	1,124.80	27,027.74	3,469.05
Insurance	6,145.00	790.76	6,799.76	136.00
Social Security	5,432.27	-0-	3,043.94	2,388.33
Planning Board	766.88	-0-	-0-	766.88
Regional Planning	629.00	-0-	629.00	-0-
Town Records Preservation	405.00	-0-	-0-	405.00
Contingency	2,256.97	-0-	396.83	1,860.14
Four Town Nursing	900.00	-0-	900.00	-0-
Human Services	2,514.94	-0-	100.00	2,414.94
Fire Department	8,147.60	29.65	7,052.77	1,124.48
Fire Dept. Gas & Clothing Allow.	3,012.04	-0-	3,003.00	9.04
Law Enforcement	6,172.47	-0-	4,892.05	1,280.42
Street Lights	2,000.00	-0-	1,635.12	364.88
Street Lights - Naskeag Extension	1,400.00	-0-	943.80	456.20
Civil Defence	200.00	-0-	-0-	200.00
Forest Fires	2,300.00	241.28	241.28	2,300.00
Clam Conservation	107.05	1,374.50	-0-	1,481.55
Fire Truck Capital Reserve	10,000.00	-0-	10,000.00	-0-
Municipal Dump	5,979.17		4,710.85	1,268.32
Snow Removal & Sanding	42,299.84	2,471.00	39,641.16	5,129.68
Road Tar and Maintenance	29,280.61	9,061.26	29,145.96	9,195.91
State Aid Construction	6,928.00	-0-	-0-	6,928.00
Naskeag Town Landing	1,250.00	-0-	-0-	1,250.00
Center Harbor Town Landing	1,000.00		262.16	737.84
Recreation Committee	2,013.33	776.00	-0-	2,789.33
Memorial Day	102.96	-0-	-0-	102.96
Friend Mem. Public Library	2,500.00	100.00	2,600.00	-0-
Fire Dept. Pagers	21.82			21.82
Coastal Zone Management	-0-	2,000.00	2,000.00	-0-
Animal Control	292.90	178.00	3.90	467.00
New Town Maps	1,974.35	-0-	-0-	1,974.35
Purchase of Land	1,500.00	-0-	-0-	1,500.00
Maine Revised Statutes	600.00		283.50	316.50
Downeast Transportation	550.00	-0-	550.00	-0-
	178,054.19	18,147.25	145,862.82	50,338.62
Balances, Forward, 1/1	61,725.19			
Appropriations	116,329.00			
Balances Forward				50,338.62
	178,054.19			50,338.62

Educational Accounts

Local Educational	224,178.31	193,590.02	330,867.30	86,901.03
Balances Forward 1/1	47,583.31			
Appropriations	176,595.00			
	224,178.31			

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit F

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

Balance of Cash, January 1, 1982		44,804.95
Cash Receipts		
Taxes, 1982	270,402.50	
Taxes, 1981	7,326.65	
Tax Liens, 1981	895.26	
Tax Liens, 1980	3,840.61	
Tax & Lien Interest	2,515.08	
Excise Taxes	24,931.36	
Departmental Receipts, Exhibit E	18,147.25	
State Revenue Sharing - Receipts	8,143.02	
Federal Revenue Sharing - Receipts	17,151.00	
General Funds Investment Withdrawal	40,000.00	
Withheld Employees' Funds	1,989.06	
Trust Funds	1,017.97	
Education, Exhibit E	193,590.02	
Plumbing Inspection	606.00	590,555.78
		635,360.73
Cash Disbursements:		
Departmental Warrants, Exhibit E	145,862.82	
Refunds, 1981 Taxes	865.52	
Refunds, 1982 Taxes	213.19	
General Funds Invested	110,000.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing - To Savings	17,151.00	
Withheld Employee Fund	1,989.06	
Trust Funds	717.27	
Accounts Payable	43.08	
Education - Exhibit E	330,867.30	
County Tax	20,206.40	
Plumbing Fees	629.67	628,545.31
Cash Balance, December 31, 1982		6,815.42
Balance, per Bar Harbor Banking & Trust Co	18,860.25	
Deposits in Transit	14,705.24	
Outstanding Checks	(26,750.07)	6,815.42

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit G

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

Unappropriated Balance, January 1, 1982		18,061.56
Receipts:		
January, 1982	4,287.00	
April, 1982	4,287.00	
July, 1982	4,287.00	
October, 1982	4,290.00	
Interest Earned	1,607.96	18,758.96
		36,820.52
Less: Appropriation, Exhibit D		17,000.00
Unappropriated Balance, December 31, 1982		19,820.52

State Revenue Sharing
For the Year Ended December 31, 1982

Unexpended Balance, January 1, 1982	7,449.03
Received from State of Maine	8,143.02
	15,592.05
Less: Appropriation, Exhibit D	4,500.00
Unexpended Balance, December 31, 1982	11,092.05

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit H

CAPITAL RESERVES

DECEMBER 31, 1982

	Balance 1/1/82	Additions	Interest	Balance 12/31/82
Fire Truck Fund	46,877.30	10,000.00	7,199.46	64,076.76
Regular Savings				64,076.76

Exhibit I

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

Victor A. & Nellie L. Friend

Bonds:

2,000	Alberta Municipal Financing 4 3/4% 5/15/84	1,985.00
1,000	Armco Steel 4.35% 4/1/84	979.26
2,000	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. 1st Mtge. 4 3/8% 4/1/94	1,967.25

Stocks

35	Shares General Motors Corp. Common	2,015.54

Cash Equivalents:

6,372.05	Trust for Short Term U.S. Governments	6,372.05
Cash		471.42
	Held by Agency Trustee	13,790.52

Cemetery Perpetual Care:

Heritage Savings Bank	# 17725	394.89
Heritage Savings Bank	# 10863	250.00
Bangor Savings Bank	131936	300.00
Bangor Savings Bank	138414	200.00
Maine Savings Bank	22826	150.00
Heritage Savings Bank	3707	300.00
Heritage Savings Bank	11885	292.14
Heritage Savings Bank	11610	1,000.00
Heritage Savings Bank	16128	1,500.00
Heritage Savings Bank	16198	300.00

Ministerial and School Fund:

Portland Savings Bank	189352	579.65

Brooklin Cattle Pound Fund

Union Trust Co		174.65
Total All Funds		19,231.85

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit J

TRUST FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

	Balance 1/1/82	Income Earned	Income Expended	Balance 12/31/82	Principal
Farnsworth, Edith		20.68	20.68		394.89
Tyler, Charles H. & Hattie E		13.11	13.11		250.00
Freethy, Ellis & E. Sterling		15.73	15.73		300.00
Tibbetts, Emma L. & Hilton		10.47	10.47		200.00
Cole, Edwin P. & Benjamin		8.47	8.47		150.00
Freethy, E. Dow, H.B. & Hamm, A.W		15.71	15.71		300.00
Bowden, Roy A		15.71	23.57	(7.86)	300.00
Cousins, Rachel C.		52.39	52.39		1,000.00
Tyler, Howard L. & Martha Jr.		78.58	78.58		1,500.00
Wells, Humphrey		15.71	15.71		300.00
Total Cemetery		246.56	254.42	(7.86)	4,694.89
Ministerial & School Fund		33.01	33.01		579.65
Victor A. & Nellie L. Friend Fund	538.66	1,034.21	1,101.45	471.42	13,319.10
Cattle Pound Fund	26.22	7.04		33.26	141.39
	564.88	1,320.82	1,388.88	496.82	18,735.03

The Warrant

HANCOCK S.S. **STATE OF MAINE**

To Edward Snellings, a Constable of the Town of Brooklin, in said county.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the voters of said Town of Brooklin, qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Brooklin Town House on the 11th day of March A.D. 1983 at 2:00 P.M. in the afternoon to act on the following articles, to wit:-

ARTICLES

1 To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

2 Election of Town Officers. Polls open at 2:00 and close at 6:00 P.M.

Second session will be held at the Brooklin Junior High School at 9:00 A.M., March 12th, 1983, to act on the remaining articles.

3 To see what sum the Town will vote as Compensation for the following officers: - Tax Collector, Treasurer, Town Clerk and Fire Chief.
(Recommended per Selectmen) - 4% increase

4 To see what wage the Town will vote to pay the Road Commissioner for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) - State wages.

5 To see what sum the Town will vote as Compensation for the following officers: - Selectmen/Assessors/Overseers of the Poor.

6 To select all other Town Officers.

7 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate from unappropriated surplus for the ensuing year for the following account: -
(Recommended per Selectmen)

Admininstration	$25,000.00
Town Roads and Bridges	$5,000.00

8 To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate from Federal Revenue Sharing Trust Funds for the following account: -
(Recommended per Selectmen)

Winter Roads	$20,000.00

9 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Administration for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $3,000.00

10 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Winter Roads for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $8,000.00

11 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Town Roads and Bridges for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $15,000.00

12 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $6,928.00 presently in the State Aid Construction Account, to the Town Roads and Bridges Account.

13 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Town Dump for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $3,500.00

14 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Fire Department for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Fire Department) $8,000.00

15 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to fund the Fire Dept. gas and clothing allowance. Method of payment to be determined by the Selectmen and the Fire Department.
(Recommended per Fire Department) $3,000.00

16 To see what sum, if any the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Forest Fire Account for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Fire Department) $500.00

17 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Fire Truck Capital Reserve Fund.
(Recommended per Fire Department) $7,500.00
(Recommended per Selectmen) $5,000.00

18 To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Brooklin Volunteer Fire Co., Inc. the sum of $6,065.77 in cash or in kind as a donation towards equipping the Fire Department.
NOTE: The amount of $6,065.77 were monies raised by the Brooklin Volunteer Fire Co., Inc. and the Ladies Auxiliary during the years 1981 1982 and that much has been expended by the Fire Company for the purchase of fire equipment which has been presented to the town.

19 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $21.82 presently in the Fire Department - Pagers Account, to the Fire Department Account.

20 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Insurance for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $6,500.00

21 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Street Lights for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $2,000.00

22 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $456.20 presently in the Street Light - Naskeag Landing, to the Street Lights Account.

23 To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,000.00 presently in the Clam Conservation Account, to the Law Enforcement Account.

24 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Law Enforcement.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $1,700.00

25 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Human Services for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $600.00

26 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Contingency Fund for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $750.00

27 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Memorial Day.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $250.00

28 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the benefit of Four Town Nursing Service and to authorize payment to its Treasurer.
(Recommended per Four Town Nursing Service) $900.00

29 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the Friend Memorial Public Library for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Friend Memorial Library) $2,500.00

30 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $550.00 for Downeast Transportation Inc.

31 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to pay its share of the cost of Social Security for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $3,500.00

32 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Clam Conservation for the ensuing year.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $100.00

33 To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the 4th of July celebration.

34 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a 4th of July committee.

35 To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Brooklin Alumni Association the sum of $500.00 as a donation to the Recreation Fund.

36 To see if the Town will vote to discontinue its interest in a section of the Town Way known as "Kane's Corner", and as described in an ORDER OF DISCONTINUANCE filed with the municipal clerk, (with the Town not to retain its public easement).

37 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to negotiate a lease of approximately 2¼ acres of land adjacent to the ballfield from Ronald Grant, Jr. for a term not to exceed 50 years, with an automatic provision for renewal.

Intent: - The intent of this article is to provide space for off-street parking and spectator benches.

28 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to dispose of surplus fire equipment per recommendation of the Fire Department through public sale.

39 To see if the Town will vote to enact the following Ordinance:

1983
SHELLFISH CONSERVATION ORDINANCE
Town of Brooklin

1. **Authority**
This ordinance is enacted in accordance with 12, MRSA, Section 6672.

2. **Purpose**
To establish a shellfish conservation program for the Town of Brooklin which will insure the protection and optimum utilization of shellfish resources within its limits. These goals will be achieved by means which may include:

A. Licensing
B. Limiting the number of shellfish harvesters
C. Restricting the time and area where digging is permitted
D. Limiting the minimum size of clams taken
E. Limiting the amount of clams taken daily by a harvester

3. **Shellfish Conservation Committee**
The Shellfish Conservation Program for the Town of Brooklin will be administered by the Shellfish Conservation Committee consisting of seven members to be appointed by the Selectmen for a term of one year. The Committee's responsibilities include:

A. Establishing annually in conjunction with the Department of Marine Resources the number of shellfish digging licenses to be issued;
B. Surveying the clam flats to maintain current information on shellfish resources;
C. Submitting to the Board of Selectmen proposals for the expenditures of funds for the purpose of shellfish conservation;

D. Keeping this ordinance under review and making recommendations for its amendments;
E. Securing and maintaining records of shellfish harvest from the town's managed shellfish area and closed areas that are conditionally opened by the Department of Marine Resources;
F. Recommendations to the Board of Selectmen in conjunction with the Area Biologist of the Department of Marine Resources of conservation closures and openings to optimally utilize the resources;
G. Submitting an annual report to the Municipality and the Department of Marine Resources covering the above topics and all other committee activities.

4. Definitions

A. Resident - The term "resident" refers to a person who has been domiciled in this municipality for at least three months next prior to the time his claim of such residence in made.

B. Nonresident - The word "nonresident" means anyone not qualified as a resident under this ordinance.

C. Shellfish - The word "shellfish" means soft shell clams, Mya arenaria; and hen clams, or surf clams, Spisula solidissima.

D. Municipality - Refers to the Town of Brooklin, Maine.

5. Licensing

Municipal Shellfish Digging License is required. It is unlawful for any person to dig or take shellfish from the shores and flats of this municipality without having a current license issued by this municipality as provided by this ordinance.

A Commercial Digger must also have a valid State of Maine Commercial Shellfish License issued by the Department of Marine Resources.

A. Designation, Scope, and Qualifications:

1. **Resident Commercial Shellfish License** - The license is available to residents of the Town of Brooklin and entitles the holder to dig and take any amount of soft shell clams and no more than one bushel of hen clams from the shores and flats of this municipality and reciprocating municipalities.

2. **Nonresident Nonreciprocating Commercial Shellfish License** - The license is available to nonresidents of this municipality and entitles the holder to dig and take any amount of soft shell clams and no more than one bushel of hen clams from the shores and flats of this municipality.

3. **Resident Recreational Shellfish License** - The license is available to residents and nonresident real estate taxpayers of this municipality and entitles the holder to dig and take no more than one peck of soft shell clams and ½ bushel of hen clams in any one day for the use of himself and his family.

4. **Nonresident Nonreciprocating Recreational Shellfish License** - The license is available to any person not a resident of this municipality and entitles the holder to dig and take not more than one peck of shellfish in any one day for the use of himself and his family.

5. **License must be signed** - The licensee must sign the license for it to be valid.

B. Contents of the Application - Any person may apply to the Town Clerk for the licenses required by this ordinance on forms provided by the municipality.

1. **Contents of the Application** - The application must contain the applicant's name, current address, birth date, height, weight, signature and whatever other information the municipality may require.

2. **Misrepresentation** - Any person who gives false information on a license application will cause said license to become invalid and void.

C. Fees - The fees for the licenses are as stated below and must accompany in full the application for the respective license. The Town Clerk shall pay all fees received to the Town Treasurer except for fifty cents (.50¢) for each license which will be retained by the clerk as payment for issuing the license. Fees received for shellfish licensing shall be used by the town for shellfish management, conservation, and enforcement.

Resident Commercial - Ten dollars ($10.00)
Nonresident Nonreciprocating Commercial - Thirty dollars ($30.00)

Resident Recreational - Three dollars ($3.00)
Nonresident Nonreciprocating Recreational - Nine dollars ($9.00)

D. Limitation of Diggers - Because the shellfish resources are limited and because a commercial or recreational digger can be expected to harvest a certain volume of clams per year, the number of diggers must be controlled. This number will vary from year to year depending upon estimates of the resource capabilities and management requirements consistent with good utilization. The following procedures will be followed to exercise the control:

1. Prior to January 1 the Town Shellfish Conservation Committee with the approval of the Commissioner of Marine Resources will establish the number of commercial or noncommercial licenses to be permitted.

2. The Shellfish Conservation Committee will notify the Town Clerk in writing prior to February 1 of the number of licenses to be issued. No reservation will be accepted.

3. The Town Clerk shall issue Commercial licenses to residents only until June 1 after which licenses shall be issued to residents and nonresidents on a first-come first-served basis.

E. License Expiration Date - Each license issued under authorization of this ordinance expires at midnight on the 31st day of March next following date of issue.

F. Reciprocal Harvesting Privileges - Licenses from any other municipality cooperating with this municipality on a joint shellfish management program may harvest shellfish according to the terms of their licenses.

6. Opening and Closing of Flats

The Municipal Officers, with the approval of the Commissioner of Marine Resources, may open and close areas for shellfish harvest. Upon recommendation of the Shellfish Conservation Committee and concurrence of the Department of Marine Resources area biologist that the status of the Shellfish resource and other factors bearing on sound management indicate that an area should be opened or closed, the Municipal Officers may call a public hearing on ten-day's notice published in a newspaper having general circulation in the Town, stating the time, place, and subject matter of the hearing, and shall send a copy of the notice to the Department of Marine Resources. The decision of the Municipal Officers made after the hearing shall be based on finding of fact.

7. Penalty

A person who violates this ordinance shall be punished as provided by 12, MRSA. Section 6671 (9).

8. Effective Date

This ordinance, which has been approved by the Commissioner of Marine Resources, shall become effective after its adoption by the municipality provided a certified copy of the ordinance is filed with the Commissioner within twenty days of its adoption.

9. Separability

If any section, subsection, sentence or part of this ordinance is for any reason held to be invalid or unconstitutional, such decisions shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this ordinance.

10. Repeal

Any ordinance regulating the harvesting or conservation of shellfish in the Town and any provisions of any other town ordinance which is inconsistent with this ordinance is hereby repealed.

11. Minimum Legal Size of Soft Shell Clams

It is unlawful for any person to dig or take soft shell clams from the shores or flats of the Town of Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine, which are less than two (2) inches in the longest diameter to the amount of more than 20% of any lot.

1. **Definitions** - The word "lot" as used in this ordinance means the total number of soft shell clams in any bulk pile. Where soft shell clams are in a box, barrel or other container, the contents of each box, barrel or other container constitute a separate lot.
2. **Method of determining tolerance** - The tolerance of 20% must be determined by numerical count of not less than one peck nor more than four pecks, taken at random from various parts of the lot, except that the tolerance must be determined by numerical count of the entire lot when the lot contains less than one peck.
3. **Penalty** - Whoever violates any provision of this ordinance shall be punished as provided by 12 MRSA, Section 6671 (9).
4. **Effective Date** - This ordinance, which has been approved by the Commissioner of Marine Resources, shall become effective after its adoption by the municipality provided a certified copy of the ordinance is filed with the Commissioner within twenty days of its adoption.

40 To see if the Town will vote to enact the following Ordinance:

TOWN OF BROOKLIN
proposed
ORDINANCE FOR CLOSING CERTAIN FLATS TO THE DIGGING OF SHELLFISH

Section 1. It is unlawful for any person to dig or take any shellfish from any shores, flats or waters of this Municipality in any area which is closed to such digging or taking under the provisions of this ordinance.

1. **DEFINITIONS**. The following words as used in this ordinance have the meaning indicated after each, unless a different meaning is clearly intended by the context.

A. **Municipality**. The word "Municipality" means the Town of Brooklin, in the County of Hancock and the State of Maine.

B. **Shellfish**. The word "Shellfish" means soft shelled clams, quahogs, surf clams and/or hen clams.

2. The following described area within this municpality is closed to all digging or taking of shellfish from the first day of April, 1983 until the first day of October 1983.

All shores, flats and waters extending from a red painted wood post at the end of Flye Point westerly to the end of Blake Point, to a red painted wood post.

3. **PENALTY**. Whoever violates any provision of this Ordinance shall be punished by a fine as provided by Title 12, M.R.S.A. section 6671, subsection 9.

4. **EFFECTIVE DATE**. The ordinance becomes effective immediately after its adoption by this municipality, provided a certified copy, as approved by the Commissioner, is filed with the Commissioner within seven days of enactment.

41 To see if the Town will fix a date when taxes shall be due and payable and rate of interest to be paid on all unpaid taxes (Real and Personal). Recommended: The taxes and supplemental taxes shall be due and payable on the last day of the month in which committed to the Collector for collection and shall bear interest at the rate of 15% per year if not paid before October 31st, 1982.

42 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon by first advertising and then by the sealed bid method and to execute quit claim deeds for such property, and establish minimum bids.

43 To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell and assign unmatured tax mortgage liens for not less than the amount unpaid and interest and costs.

44 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into agreements with other towns for the 1983-84 school year for tuitioning elementary and secondary students up to the legal limit established by the Maine Revised Statutes for the education of its elementary and secondary students.

45 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into agreements, to the best advantage of the town, with other towns and/or individuals for the 1983-84 school year for transporting secondary students.

Articles 46 through 57 include the operating costs for the Union Schools, and expenses for administration, attendance and transportation for secondary students. If these articles are adopted as recommended by the School Committee, the total cost would be $372,388 of which 35.2% or $131,081 would be Brooklin's share and 64.8% or $241,307 would be Sedgwick's share.

46 To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Elementary Instruction. (Program 110)
(Recommended $173,528)

47 To see what sum the Town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Secondary Instruction. (Program 120)
(Recommended $80,575)

48 To see what sum the Town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Special Education (Program 200)
(Recommended $24,332)

49 To see what sum the Town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Co-Curricular Activities. (Program 411)
(Recommended $1,606)

50 To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Food Service. (Program 910)
(Recommended $6,650)

51 To see what sum the Town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Attendance, Health, Improvement of Instruction, and Staff Services. (Program 000, Function 211, 213, 221, and 283)
(Recommended $4,385)

52 To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Administration (School Committee, Office of the Superintendent, and Office of the Principal). (Program 000, Functions 231,232, 241).
(Recommended $36,254)

53 To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Operation and Maintenance of Plant. (Program 000 Function 260)
(Recommended $48,385)

54 To see what sum the Town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Transportation. (Program 000, Function 272)
(Recommended $72,248)

55 To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Contingency. (Program 000, Function 600)
(Recommended $5,000)

56 To see what sum the town will appropriate from the state-local allocation for school purposes (Recommended $153,921.34) and to see what sum the town will raise as the local share.
(Recommended $153,921.34)

57 To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for the 1983-84 fiscal year from the state-local allocation, unexpended balances, local appropriations, state subsidy, and other receipts for the support of the schools.
(Recommended $211,656)

58 To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to transfer funds from one account to another if, in their opinion, an emergency need arises. Such transfer of funds must be made by a majority vote of the School Committee at a special or regularly called public School Committee meeting.

The Registrar hereby gives notice that she will be in session at the Brooklin Town House for the purpose of correcting the list of voters at one o'clock in the afternoon of the day of the Meeting of Elections.

Dated at Brooklin this 15th day of February A.D. 1983.

ARNOLD C. HANSON
EDMUND WILLIAMS
NANCY L. OLSON
Selectmen of the
Town of Brooklin

A true copy
Attest

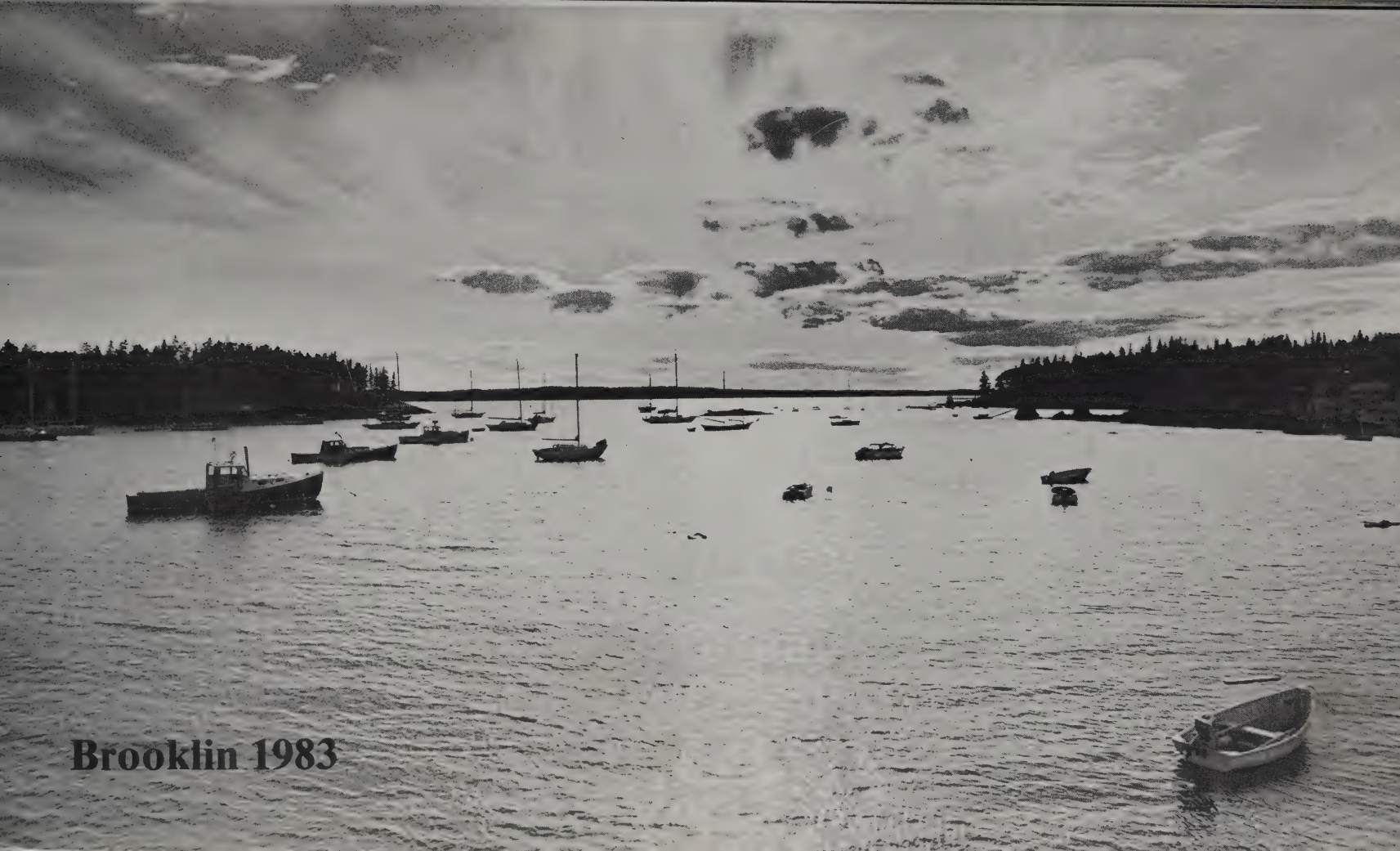
Edward Snellings, Constable

Excerpt from an Act of the Legislature Dated June 9th, 1849 Section One

The Town of Sedgwick in the County of Hancock is divided by a line commencing at Eggemoggin Reach at the entrance into Benjamin's River, in said Town, and thence running northerly up the channel of said river, between the Saw Mill and Grist Mill to the centre of the Bridge and across said river; thence up the channel northerly of the most northeasterly branch of said river to the Beaver Dam bridge so-called; thence by the front line of lots in said Town numbers Fifty-two and fifty-three to the centre line of the great meadow; thence by the centre line of great meadow brook to lot numbered fifty-five of said meadow; thence down the centre of said brook and south of the Saw Mill on the same to the Salt Pond; thence down the channel of said pond, northerly to Blue Hill Line.

Index

APPROPRIATIONS AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING..... 8
ASSETS..... 7
AUDITOR'S REPORT.....75
CIVIL DEFENSE REPORT.....52
CLERK'S REPORT.....23
FIRE DEPARTMENT.....49
FOUR TOWN NURSING SERVICE.....54
FRIEND MEMORIAL LIBRARY.....53
GENERAL GOVERNMENT..... 9
LIST OF TAXPAYERS.....36
MEMORIAL DAY REPORT.....15
OFFICERS..... 3
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT REPORT.....65
SELECTMEN'S REPORT..... 5
SHELLFISH CONSERVATION COMMISSION.....52
SIX YEAR COMPARISON.....22
STATE VALUATION..... 8
TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.....33
TOTAL REVENUE EXPENDITURES.....21
TREASURER'S REPORT.....55
TRUST FUNDS..... 7
VALUATION AND ASSESSMENT..... 7
WARRANT.....84


Brooklin 1983

1983

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

TOWN OFFICERS

Town of

BROOKLIN, MAINE

Incorporated June 9, 1849

For the year ending December 31, 1983

ALSO

THE WARRANT

Cover
Center Harbor
Photo by Stephen Nichols

Printed and designed by
Penobscot Bay Press, Inc.
Stonington and Blue Hill, Maine

Town Officers

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor	359-8855	Arnold C. Hanson
	359-8961	Edmund Williams
	359-8955	Nancy L. Olson
Town Clerk	359-2208	June Eaton
Treasurer	359-8365	Arlene J. Smith
Tax Collector	359-8311	Madeline M. Smith
Road Commissioner	359-8829	Neil Allen
Brooklin School Committee	359-8805	Arthur Wood
	359-2274	Robert McDonald
	359-4431	Elwood Carter
Supt. of Schools	367-2266	Michael Cormier
Fence Viewer	359-8330	James R. Wiggins
Fire Chief	359-4432	Carroll W. Kane
Assistant Fire Chief	359-8327	Robert Wallstrom
Forest Fire Warden	359-4432	Carroll W. Kane
Assistant Forest Fire Warden	359-8327	Robert Wallstrom
Constable	359-2206	Ted Snellings
Civil Defense Director	359-8950	Michael Allen
Registrar	359-2208	June Eaton
Code Enforcement Officer and Plumbing Inspector	359-8875	Aubrey Allen
Pound Keeper	359-8567	Longstreth Brown
Animal Control Officer	359-2206	Ted Snellings
Appeals Board		Prin Allen, Chairman
	Arthur Wood	Clifford Hansen
	Sally Aman	Roger Farquhar
Hancock County Regional Panning Commission	John Fuller, Jr.	Robet Johnson
Surveyor of Wood & Logs		Edmund Williams
Recreation Commission	359-8829	Neil Allen
	359-8388	Louise Rockwell
	359-2079	Andy Andrews
	359-8877	Rick Waters
Shellfish Conservation Committee Co-Chairmen		Chris Carter
		Thomas Hardy
		Albert Bridges
		James Steele
		John Allen
		Carroll Kane
		Cecil Holden
		Ted Snellings
		Russell Candage

Your State Senator is:	Thomas R. Perkins
Augusta Office Address:	State House, Augusta, ME 04333
Augusta Office Telephone:	289-3601
Home Address:	Box Y, Blue Hill, ME 04614
Home Telepone:	374-5321
State Representative:	Alfred W. Perkins
Home Address:	Box 149, Brooksville, ME 04617
Telephone:	326-8836
Capitol Address:	House of Representatives State House, Augusta, ME 04333
Telephone:	289-2866
Toll Free to Capitol:	1-800-452-4601 (Connected January thru June only)
Planning Board	Eric Dow George Fowler Robert Heaton William Koenig Kevin Poland, Chairman Louise Rockwell, Altn.

Selectmen's Report

1984

A comprehensive account of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting held on March 11 and 12 is provided in the Town Clerk's report.

This year, following three successive years of lower tax rates, there regretably but unavoidably will be an increase in the tax rate. This is due to several factors, the foremost being a sharp increase in school enrollments, both elementary and secondary. Other contributing factors are elimination of the state subsidy for snow removal and the escalating cost of maintaining and making minimal improvements in town roads as well as additional road mileage turned over to the town by the State for maintainance. There has also been a reduction in state and federal revenue sharing funds. In view of the above, there is no alternative to an increase in local property taxes if indeed public services are to be maintained at present levels. It should be noted with regard to the proposed school budget, that this year there is no longer a surplus to be carried over and, of course, Brooklin receives no state subsidy for education. The sole offset to the above is the fact the audit of town accounts showed an unappropriated surplus of $61,564 some of which is being applied to anticipated 1984 expenditures.

The Brooklin Athletic Field was dedicated with appropriate ceremony as a part of the town's traditional Fourth of July celebration. This facility fills a long-felt need in providing recreation for the young folk of our community. The selectmen speaking on behalf of all citizens express their gratitude to all those who have so generously given of their resources in making this project a success. Also, a sincere thank you is extended to Donald Haines of the Soil and Water Conservation Dept. and to Thomas Sweetser of Downeast RC & D without whose help in obtaining State-Federal Matching Funds the project might not have been realized.

The selectmen presented the Boston Post Cane to Joseph Talpley who, at the age of 94, is Brooklin's oldest citizen.

The Fire Department received the new fire truck (pumper) last February. A comprehensive account of Fire Department activities will be found elsewhere in this report.

The Department of Environmental Protection has promulgated new and stringent regulations for municipal dumps. In order to comply with these regulations, rules governing the use of the Brooklin Dump are published elsewhere in this report. We request everyone to comply with these rules. Failure to do so may result not only in closure of the dump but also lead to an expensive alternative which the town can ill-afford. Leroy Hunt who has been dump attendant for several years terminated his employemnt last April 1st. He is to be commended for his constant attention to a task which is unappreciated by many. He has been replaced by Vincent Damon.

An 0.2 mile stretch of Flye Point Road has been rebuilt and the travelled way widened to eighteen feet. An extension to an existing culvert eliminates a narrow and dangerous stream crossing. The grade has been raised with a gravel base (in numerous places there was no base at all). In early summer this stretch will be sand-sealed. This project along with another previously finished, completes the reconstruction of a low, flat section of Flye Point Road which was worn out and expensive to maintain.

Bids were solicited for snow removal and sanding at the beginning of the year. Three bids were received. After careful consideration of all factors, the contract was awarded to M. E. Astbury and Sons, Inc. for three years at $26,500 per annum.

It is with sadness that we note the passing of Ruby Freethy Burnham. She served this town faithfully for seventeen years as selectwoman. She was also a member of numerous local organizations dedicated to public service to which she gave freely of her time and talents. We shall all miss her dedication, compassion and good humor.

Respectfully Submitted,

Arnold C. Hanson
Edmund Williams
Nancy L. Olson
Selectmen of Brooklin

Valuation and Assessment

1983

	Real	Personal	Total
Resident	$ 18,414,993	$ 856,305	$ 19,271,298
Non-Resident	17,464,065	684,110	18,148,175
	35,879,058	1,540,415	37,419,473

Total Value $ 37,419,473 at .0064

Total Assessment Charges to Collector $ 239,484.62

Assets

Penobscot Savings Bank		
Balance 1982		$ 128,565.85
Deposits 1983		75,000.00
Interest 1983		5,896.06
		$ 209,461.91
Trans. to checking account		
Bar Harbor Banking & Trust Co.	$ 75,000.00	$ 75,000.00
Balance forwarded to 1984		$ 134,461.91

Trust Funds

(Town draws interest from)

School Fund (Ministerial Acct.)	$ 579.65
Edwin P. & Benjamin Cole	150.00
Ellis E. & E. Sterling Freethey	300.00
Emma L. & Milton Tibbetts	200.00
H.E. Freethey, H.B. Dow & A.W. Hamm	300.00
Charles H. & Hattie E. Tyler	250.00
Rachel C. Cousins	1,000.00
Roy A. Bowden	300.00
Victor A. & Nellie L. Friend	12,051.32
Brooklin Cattle Pound	160.24
Humphrey Wells	300.00
Howard L. & Martha J. Tyler	1,500.00
Edith A. Farnsworth	394.89
	$ 17,486.10

State Valuation

For the Town of Brooklin

1975	$ 12,250,000
1977	$ 16,750,000
1978	$ 17,400,000
1979	$ 19,550,000
1980	$ 21,200,000
1981	$ 25,750,000
1982	$ 29,200,000
1983	$ 32,700,000
1984	$ 36,250,000

MONIES RECEIVED FROM

Federal Revenue Sharing		State Revenue Sharing	
1972	$ 8,939.00	1974	$ 1,970.85
1973	23,733.00	1975	2,483.48
1974	18,778.00	1976	3,728.14
1975	17,556.00	1977	4,063.66
1976	19,063.00	1978	5,606.47
1977	13,819.00	1979	5,805.32
1978	24,539.00	1980	5,993.00
1979	22,293.00	1981	8,590.64
1980	11,189.00	1982	8,143.02
1981	17,572.00	1983	7,135.91
1982	17,151.00		
1983	16,494.00		
1984 (est)	14,988.00		

A winter scene in North Brooklin in the latter half of the 19th century. Note the Cemetery in the middle foreground. Two veterans of the Revolution and one, perhaps more, of the Civil War are buried here. Photographed from the lawn in front of the residence of Roger Farquhar, the area is now overgrown and the view obscured by large trees.

Appropriation at Annual Town Meeting

Administration	$ 3,000.00
Winter Roads	8,000.00
Town Roads and Bridges	15,000.00
Town Dump	3,500.00
Fire Department	8,000.00
Fire Dept. Gas and Clothing Allowance	3,000.00
Forrest Fire Account	500.00
Fire Truck Captial Reserve Fund	7,500.00
Insurance	6,500.00
Street Lights	2,000.00
Law Enforcement	1,700.00
Human Services	600.00
Contingency	750..00
Memorial Day	250.00
Four Town Nursing Service	900.00
Friend Memorial Library	2,500.00
Downeast Transportation	550.00
Social Security	3,500.00
Clam Conservation	100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	250.00
	$ 68,100.00
Schools	$ 153,921.34
Total:	$ 222,021.34

General Government

ADMINISTRATION

Receipts

From Surplus	$ 25,000.00
Appropriation	3,000.00
Balance forward	3,469.05
Xerox copies	72.23
Social Security (last quart. "82")	551.09
Weapons permits	25.00
Snowmobile Registration	12.00
Tree Growth Tax Loss	114.15
Sedgwick-reimbursement for Treasurer	400.00
Mt. Ash Nursery School	166.04
Veteran's Exemption Tax Loss	280.94
Misc.	82.50
	$ 33,173.00

Expenditures

Town Officers:		
Arnold C. Hanson, Selectman	$ 2,329.39	
Edmund Williams, Selectman	2,329.39	
Nancy L. Olson, Selectman	2,329.39	
Arlene J. Smith, Treasurer	1,747.08	
Madeline M. Smith, Tax Collector	3,610.59	
June Eaton, Town Clerk & Registrar	873.54	
Carroll Kane, Fire Chief	698.88	
June Eaton, Registrar		100.00
Moderators & Election Clerks		364.90
Bangor-Hydro		859.25
Heat		419.32
Postage		490.26
Telephone		447.06
Office Supplies		191.58
Printing & Ads		2,028.74
Seminars & Trips		325.15
Coastal Business Machines		472.52
Frank Snow		101.60
H.C. Registry of Deeds		197.35
MMA, Dues		420.00
Russell Carter, Town House		47.00
Winslow Bowden (lawns)		225.00
G. Perkins (soil test)		75.00
Energy Engineering Co. (computer)		618.53
William Koenig		39.87
A. Smith, Treasurer		400.00
Vince Damon		59.50
Town Aerial Photos		23.00
Gray, Horton & McFarland, Auditors		1,250.00
Misc.		115.58
		$ 23,189.47
Balance forward	$ 9,983.53	

TOWN ROADS AND BRIDGES

Receipts

Balance forward	$ 9,195.91
Transferred from State Aid	6,928.00
From Surplus	5,000.00
Appropriation	15,000.00
State Road Assistance	18,122.50
Highway Bill	21.63
Reimbursement (cold patch)	42.63
	$ 54,310.67

Expenditures

Neil Allen		$ 10,390.57
Kenneth Staples		3,290.14
Frank Fowler		2,385.00
MacQuinn, Co.		2,718.59
M.E. Astbury		11,633.50
W.H. Shurtleff Co.		318.60
D. & S. Corp. (asphalt)		5,928.00
Men & Trucks		2,100.84
		$ 38,765.24
Balance forward	$ 15,545.43	

WINTER ROADS
(Snow Removal & Sanding)

Receipts

Balance forward		$ 5,129.69
Appropriation		8,000.00
From Federal Revenue		20,000.00
		$ 33,129.68

Expenditures

Bangor-Hydro	$ 54.84	
W.H.Shurtleff Co.	2,488.52	
M.E. Astbury & Son	23,150.00	
Misc.	120.00	
	$ 25,773.36	
Balance forward	$ 7,356.32	

TOWN DUMP

Receipts

Balance forward		$ 1,268.32
Appropriation		3,500.00
		$ 4,768.32

Expenditures

Leroy Hunt	$ 1,280.00	
Vince Damon	2,096.75	
Allen Bros.	400.00	
P.D. Wessel & Son	185.46	
M.E. Astbury & Son	325.00	
Frank Fowler	570.00	
Misc.	39.83	
	$ 4,897.04	
Overexpended	($128.72)	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 1,124.48
Transferred from Pager account		21.82
Appropriation		8,000.00
The Motor Co (1956 Fire Truck)		1,455.00
		$ 10,601.30
Expenditures		
Fire Station Maintenance	$ 1,143.13	
Reporting Services	1,056.63	
Apparatus	1,052.22	
Fire Fighting Equipment (N.E.)	887.10	
Fire Fighting Supplies	721.89	
Communications	328.48	
Training	376.35	
Misc.	205.18	
	$ 5,770.98	
Balance forward	$ 4,830.32	

FIRE DEPARTMENT—GAS AND CLOTHING ALLOWANCE

Receipts		
Balance Forward		$ 9.04
Appropriation		3,000.00
		$ 3,009.04
Expenditures		
M. Allen	$ 195.00	
R. Bennatti	281.00	
R. Clifton	234.00	
J. Findlay	210.00	
G. Fowler	228.00	
G. Gray	357.00	
P. Gray	297.00	
E. Holden	278.00	
B. Wallstrom	324.00	
J. Schultz	408.00	
F. Allen	188.00	
	$ 3,000.00	
Balance forward	$ 904.00	

FOREST FIRE ACCOUNT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 2,300.00
Appropriation		500.00
		$ 2,800.00
Balance forward (no expense)	$ 2,800.00	

FIRE TRUCK CAPITAL RESERVE FUND

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 63,774.03
Appropriation		7,500.00
Interest		722.88
		$ 71,996.91
Expenditures		
1983 Fire Truck	$ 59,141.00	
Balance forward	$ 12,855.91	

INSURANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 136.00
Appropriation		6,500.00
M.B. Grindle Agency (refund)		661.00
		$ 7,297.00
Expenditures		
M.B. Grindle Agency	$ 5,891.00	
Balance forward	$ 1,406.00	

STREET LIGHTS

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 364.88
Transferred from Naskeag Light		456.20
Appropriation		2,000.00
		$ 2,821.08
Expenditures		
Bangor-Hydro	$ 1,919.17	
Balance forward	$ 901.91	

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 1,280.42
Transferred from Clam Conser. Acct.		1,000.00
Appropriation		1,700.00
		$ 3,980.42
Expenditures		
Ted Snellings	$ 4,662.45	
Overexpended	($682.03)	

CONTINGENCY FUND

Receipts	
Balance forward	$ 1,860.14
Appropriation	750.00
	$ 2,610.14

Expenditures		
MMA, Unemployment Compensation	$ 378.00	
Silsby & Silsby	240.00	
Sage Collins	675.00	
	$ 1,293.00	
Balance forward	$ 1,317.14	

MEMORIAL DAY

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 102.96
Appropriation		250.00
		$ 352.96
Expenditures		
Flags	$ 287.95	
Balance forward	$ 65.01	

FOUR TOWN NURSING SERVICE

Receipts		
Appropriation		$ 900.00
Expenditures	$ 900.00	

FRIEND MEMORIAL PUBLIC LIBRARY, INC.

Receipts		
Appropriation		$ 2,500.00
State Stipend		100.00
		$ 2,600.00
Expenditures		
Celia B. Laughlin, Treas.	$ 2,600.00	

LAW BOOKS
(Maine Revised Statutes Annotated)

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 316.50
West Publishing Co. (refund)		225.00
		$ 541.50
Expenditures		
West Publishing Co.	$ 843.12	
Robert Johnson	109.90	
	$ 953.02	
Overexpended ($411.52)		

HUMAN SERVICES

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 2,414.94
Appropriation		600.00
		$ 3,014.94
Balance forward (no expenses)	$ 3,014.94	

SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 2,388.33
Appropriation		3,500.00
		$ 5,888.33
Expenditures		$ 3,751.92
Balance forward	$ 2,172.41	

CLAM CONSERVATION

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 481.55
Appropriation		100.00
License fees		1,121.50
Clerk of Courts, Fines		275.00
		$ 1,978.05
Expenditures		
License refund	$ 10.00	
Balance forward	$ 1,968.05	

PLANNING BOARD
(Expenses and Professional Assistance)

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 766.88
Expenditures		
H.C. Planning Commission	$ 14.25	
Balance forward	$ 752.63	

RECREATION FUND

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 2,789.33
Bottle Drive		210.00
In Memory of Mike Cohen		25.00
		$ 3,024.33
Expenditures		
J.P. Berzinis, Inc.	$ 1,494.43	
Agway (fence)	161.87	
Hardwick Fence	3,233.20	
Wight Sporting Goods	157.24	
Misc.	106.09	
	$ 5,152.83	
Overexpended ($ 2,128.50)		

CIVIL DEFENSE

Receipts		
Balance forward	$ 200.00	
Balance forward (no expenses)		$ 200.00

DOG LICENSES

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 467.00
Licenses		164.00
		$ 631.00
Balance forward (no expenses)	$ 631.00	

UPDATING RE-VALUATION PROGRAM
NEW TAX MAPS

Receipts		
Balance forward		$ 1,974.35
Expenditures	$ 90.00	
Balance forwarded	$ 1,884.35	

EXCISE TAX

Receipts	
1983 Excise	$ 28,058.31

COUNTY TAX

$ 21,582.00

INTEREST

1982 Interest	$ 262.70
1983 Interest	377.34
Interest on Towns Funds	5,285.76
	$ 5,925.80

VICTOR A. & NELLIE L. FRIEND TRUST FUND

Receipts		
Income, 1983 Interest		$ 473.15
Expenditures		
Friend Memorial Public Library	$ 189.26	
Brooklin Cemetery Assoc.	94.63	
	$ 283.89	
Balance forward from 1980, 81 & 82	$ 785.77	
Balance forward 1983	189.26	
	$ 975.03	

TOWN OF BROOKLIN TRUST FUNDS
(Interest)

Edwin P. & Benjamin Cole	$ 7.72
Ellis E. & E. Sterling Freethey	17.28
Emma L. & Milton Tibbetts	11.51
H.E. Freethey, H.B. Dow & A.W. Hamm	17.28
Charles H. & Hattie E. Tyler	14.39
Rachel Cousins	57.59
Roy Bowden	17.28
Howard L. & Martha J. Tyler	86.40

Humphrey Wells	17.28
Edith A.Farnsworth	22.75
	$ 269.48

1981 TAXES RECEIVED

Receipts	$ 76.68

1982 TAXES RECEIVED

Receipts	$ 2,748.95

1983 TAXES RECEIVED

Receipts	$234,148.74

TAX LIENS

1981 Liens	$ 772.52
1982 Liens	1,131.45

TAX LIEN INTEREST

1981	$ 123.11
1982	59.17

TAX LIEN DISCHARGE

1981	$ 5.00
1982	30.00

TAX LIEN COST

1981	$ 2.35
1982	4.20

OVERLAY

1983	$ 10,711.95

NASKEAG TOWN LANDING

Balance forward	$ 1,250.00

CENTER HARBOR LANDING

Balance forward	$ 737.84

RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION OF TOWN RECORDS

Balance forward	$ 405.00

Six Year Comparison

MONIES AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURES OVER THE PAST 6 YEARS

Account	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Administration	$19,694	$22,466	$23,309	$25,680	$30,437	33,173
Human Services	2,472	2,553	2,004	2,062	2,515	3,015
Fire Department	7,010	6,637	9,441	14,674	8,177	10,601
Street Lights	2,325	2,250	2,500	1,610	2,000	2,821
Town Dump	4,713	8,798	6,172	5,896	5,979	4,768
Winter Roads	29,776	27,471	30,101	38,564	44,771	33,130
Town Roads	22,732	18,227	18,767	25,528	38,342	54,311
Social Security	2,496	2,798	3,500	4,532	5,432	5,888

MONIES EXPENDED OVER THE PAST 6 YEARS

Account	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Administration	$20,480	$22,159	$20,881	$23,844	$26,988	$23,189
Human Services	433	949	342	147	100	0
Fire Department	4,601	6,170	5,964	9,026	7,053	5,771
Street Lights	2,075	2,278	2,390	1,743	1,635	1,919
Town Dump	4,115	4,626	4,276	4,417	4,711	4,897
Winter Roads	24,277	22,841	21,008	23,264	39,641	25,773
Town Roads	17,235	16,412	18,212	22,058	29,146	38,765
Social Security	2,348	3,103	2,468	2,599	3,044	3,752
Law Enforcement	5,265	3,960	4,256	3,246	4,411	4,662
Insurance	2,698	4,269	4,847	4,701	6,800	5,891
County Tax	12,197	13,880	16,748	19,132	20,206	21,582

Tax Collector's Report

Total Commitment		$ 239,484.62
Supplemental		354.69
1982 Taxes		2,748.95
1981 Taxes		76.68
1982 Interest		262.70
1983 Interest		377.34
1983 Excise		28,058.31
TOTAL		$ 271,363.29

Paid Treasurer	$ 234,148.74	
1982 Taxes	2,748.95	
1981 Taxes	76.68	
1982 Interest	262.70	
1983 Interest	377.34	
1983 Excise	28,058.31	
TOTAL	$ 265,672.72	
Uncollected Taxes	5,163.37	
Abatements	526.06	
TOTAL	$ 271,362.15	
Computer Error	1.14	
TOTAL		$ 271,363.29

SUPPLEMENTAL TAXES

Black, Dorothea & Robert	(Personal)	$ 8.48
Chandler, Bernard	(Real Estate)	70.53
Chandler, James & Helen	(Real Estate)	68.41
Clark, Edward B.	(Real Estate)	10.40
Clark, Harrison	(Personal)	64.00
Eberhart, Lester J.	(Real Estate)	91.84
Semler, George	(Personal)	41.03
TOTAL		$ 354.69

ABATEMENTS

Bartlett, James C.	(Real Estate)	$ 10.40
Bishko, Leonard J.	(Personal)	135.48
Buchner, Martin	(Personal)	42.50
Dipple, John	(Personal)	3.07
Gates, Paul	(Real Estate)	136.77
Gray, Donald	(Personal)	4.76

Heanssler Oil Co.	(Personal)	12.80
Hertzstein, Robert & Priscilla	(Real Estate)	13.44
Marks, Thelma	(Real Estate)	22.40
Semler, Ralph	(Personal)	144.04
Webster, Paul	(Real Estate)	30.40
TOTAL		$ 526.06

UNCOLLECTED TAXES-RESIDENCE

Allen, Kirby	$ 229.88
Allen, Lawrence	7.68
Allen, Lawrence	134.01
Bowden, Hugh & Cathleen O.	211.14
Brown, Dwight & Trudy	242.56
Candage, Russell & Judy	83.39
Carter, Adelle	43.20
Carter, Christopher	3.84
Chase, Ernest T. & Marie	125.44
Cole, Robert E.	110.08
Cole, Robert E.	273.09
Conary, David	39.48
Damon, Bradley *	2.43
Damon, Carol *	31.07
Duddy, Kevin J.	279.49
Eaton, Philip	31.58
Freethy, William E.	79.94
Freethy, William R. *	19.20
Freethy, William R. & Frances *	46.98
Lawson, Nary	156.16
Smith, Robert W. & Robert F.	1,147.46
TOTAL	$ 3,298.10

UNCOLLECTED TAXES NON-RESIDENCE

Alexander, Charles & Nancy	366.21
Allen, Eric W.B. *	23.68
Allen, Ronald & Mary *	73.60
Allen, Ronald & Mary *	178.24
Calendro, Susan	26.82
Clark, Gary & Donna	92.99
Clay, Frank & Marion	46.27
Currie, Peter & Jacqueline *	12.80
Emerson, David	32.00
Fortner, Gary & Virginia *	17.98
Lyon, Mercado-Earl & Helen	304.26
Mountaineer Inc.	338.56
Pittarilli, Emilio	7.80
Richards, Ralph	33.66
Robbins, Barbara	32.00
Sandifer, Suzanne *	211.20

Staples, Arnold L.	13.44
Staples, Arnold Jr.	13.44
Staples, Russell & Louise	40.32
TOTAL	$ 5,163.37

* Paid after books closed

UNCOLLECTED TAXES 1982

Uncollected Taxes		$ 5,224.15
Supplemental		208.15
TOTAL		$ 5,432.30
Paid Treasurer	$ 2,748.95	
Tax Liens	1,861.64	
Town Acquired Property	500.08	
TOTAL	$ 5,110.67	
Uncollected Taxes	243.73	
Abatements	77.90	
TOTAL		$ 5,432.30

UNCOLLECTED TAXES 1981

Uncollected Taxes		$ 36.28
Supplemental		73.61
TOTAL		$ 109.89
Paid Treasurer	$ 76.68	
Abatements	33.21	
TOTAL		$ 109.89

Respectfully submitted,

MADELINE SMITH
Tax Collector

Treasurer's Report

Amount on hand January 11, 1983		$ 6,815.42
Received from Tax Collector:		
1981 Taxes	$ 76.68	
1982 Taxes	2,748.95	
Interest	262.70	
1983 Taxes	234,148.74	
Interest	377.34	
1983 Excise	28,058.31	$ 265,672.72
Received from Treasury Department, State of Maine:		
Town Road Assistance	$ 18,122.50	
Municipal Revenue Sharing	7,135.91	
E.C.I.A Chapter 2	2,331.00	
Veterans Exemption, Tax Loss	280.94	
Clam Ordinance Fines	275.00	
State Stipend, Library	100.00	
Maine Tree Growth Reimbursement	85.61	
Gasoline Tax Rebate, School Bus	49.31	
Maine Tree Growth Tax	28.54	
Highway Bill	21.63	
Snowmobile Registration	12.00	$ 28,442.44
Received from Treasury Department, United States Federal Revenue Sharing:		$ 16,494.00
Heritage Bank, Town Funds Invested		$ 75,000.00
Heritage Bank:		
Federal Revenue Sharing, Winter Roads		$ 37,000.00
Fire Truck Capitol Reserve Fund		$ 59,141.00
Brooklin School Lunch:		
Social Security	$ 561.07	
Social Security, Lunch Share	561.07	
IRS Withholding Tax	530.40	
State Income Tax	51.40	$ 1,703.94
Weapons Permit:		
Aubrey Allen	$ 5.00	
Robert Wallstrom	5.00	
George Semler	5.00	

Roger Carter	5.00		
John Fuller	5.00	$	25.00
Town of Sedgwick, Share of School Payroll		$	214,852.78
Deer Isle - Stonington CSD, Title I		$	15,259.23
Brooklin - Sedgwick School Department, School Share of Social Security		$	1,871.24
Brooklin - Sedgwick Schools, Personal call for Teachers		$	20.24
Deer Isle - Stonington CSD, Transportation		$	200.00
Sedgwick Open Door School, Rent Sedgwick Elementary School		$	48.00
Brooklin - Sedgwick Historical Society, Duplicating Supplies		$	1.00
Brooklin Cemetery Association, Overpaid goes to Naskeag Cemetery Association		$	7.86
Janice Wilson, Replacement for Pencil Sharpener		$	10.00
Elizabeth Davisson, Postage		$	2.00
The Motor Company, Old Fire Truck		$	1,455.00
Mountain Ash Inn Nursery School, Rent		$	166.04
West Publishing Company, Refund on Law Books		$	225.00
Brooklin Recreational Committee		$	210.00
Selectmen of Brooklin, Use of Copy Machine		$	73.23
Margaret Murray, Ball Field in Memory of Milford Cohen		$	25.00
Mondale Campaign, Voting List		$	5.00
Penobscot Bay Press, Sent Bill to wrong Town		$	15.45
Nancy Olson, Plush Animals		$	60.05
American Mutual Insurance Co., Refund		$	661.00
Merle B. Grindle Insurance Co., Reinbursement for School		$	126.00
June Eaton, Clam Licenses			
Non Commercial	$ 397.50		
Commercial	579.50		
Non Resident Recreational	144.50	$	1,121.50
June Eaton, Dog Licenses			
19 Neutered Males	$ 38.00		
63 Spayed Females	126.00	$	164.00
Plumbing Permits:			
Albert Hunt	$ 9.00		
Richard Hamilton	21.00		
Austin Goodyear	40.00		
A. Jonklas	44.00		
Gilbert Williamson	15.00		
D. Gray	40.00		
Paul Rouke	40.00		
Meldora Sellers	58.00		
J. Wilson	45.00		

Kent Lawson		61.00		
Gary Wilson		15.00		
George Williams		15.00		
Alan Whipple		42.00		
Roger Carter		15.00		
Mary Clayton		15.00		
James Chandler		20.00		
John Mathews		30.00		
Robert Herzstien		55.00		
Bernard Chandler		40.00		
Duffy & Duffy Fiberglass Boats, Inc.		40.00		
Harold Ledien		40.00		
Margaret Staples		27.00		
Elizabeth Dunn		20.00		
Belford Gray		20.00		
Cecil Clapp		20.00	$	787.00
Town of Sedgwick:				
School Treasurer's Stipend	$	141.00		
Extra Work done by Treasurer		400.00	$	541.00
Brooklin - Sedgwick Schools,				
Cold Patch for Playground			$	42.63
Town of Sedgwick, Restitution				
for Sedgwick School			$	133.00
Albert & Katherine Brunner, Louise Gaffney				
1981 Tax Lien	$	26.84		
Interest		3.04		
Discharge		5.00		
Cost		.40	$	35.28
Lawrence Allen				
1982 Tax Lien	$	198.76		
Interest		7.79		
Discharge		5.00		
Cost		.40	$	202.95
Robert F. Smith, Lettie F. Smith				
1982 Tax Lien	$	643.51		
Interest		37.62		
Discharge		5.00		
Cost		.40	$	686.53

David Gould				
1982 Tax Lien	$	88.58		
Interest		3.24		
Discharge		5.00		
Cost		1.00	$	97.82
David Gould				
1982 Tax Lien	$	123.08		
Interest		4.79		
Discharge		5.00		
Cost		1.00	$	133.87
David Gould				
1982 Tax Lien	$	59.68		
Interest		2.69		
Discharge		5.00		
Cost		1.00	$	68.37
Kevin J. Duddy				
1981 Tax Lien	$	472.52		
Interest		123.11		
Discharge		5.00		
Cost		2.35	$	602.98
Robert E. Cole				
1981 Tax Lien, Paid on Account			$	300.00
Maine National Bank				
Victor A. & Nellie L. Friend Fund			$	473.15
The People's Bank				
School Ministrel Fund			$	63.01
Maine Savings Bank				
Edwin P. Benjamin Cole Cemetery Trust			$	7.72
Bangor Savings Bank				
Ellis & E. Sterling Freethey Cemetery Lot Fund			$	17.28
Emma L. & Milton Tibbetts Cemetery Trust			$	11.51
Heritage Bank				
Howard L. & Martha J. Tyler Cemetery Trust Fund			$	86.40
Rachel C. Cousins Cemetery Trust Fund			$	57.59
Edith Farnsworth Cemetery Trust Fund			$	22.75
Charles H & Hattie E. Tyler Cemetery Trust Fund			$	14.39
Humphrey Wells Lot			$	17.28
H.E. Freethey, H.B. Dow, A.W. Hamm Cememtery Trust Fund			$	17.28
Roy A. Bowden Cemetery Lot Fund, Brooklin			$	8.64
Roy A. Bowden Cemetery Lot Fund, Naskeag			$	8.64
			$	731,311.21
Paid out by Selectmen's Warrants			$	726,549.78

Balance on hand January 10, 1984	$ 4,761.43

Respectfully submitted,

ARLENE J. SMITH
Treasurer

A Monument to Brawn
This ancient stone wall on the River Road, over 6 feet high and 4 feet wide, enclosed an apple orchard of about one acre. Built with human muscle aided by an ox drawn stone boat and a crow bar, it gives mute testimony to a generation whose perseverance cleared many acres for subsistance farming in this area.

Town Clerk's Report and Review 1983

On February 15, 1983, 2 p.m. at the Town House a public hearing was held to discuss a petition to discontinue a section of abandoned Town Way known as Kane's Corner. Abutting property owners:—Larry Babson, Joseph M. Carroll and Edward McKensie. No one appeared to offer a dissenting opinion. Voters at the Annual Meeting would make a final determination.

At the Annual Town Meeting Election held Friday, March 11, 1983, Gary Wilson was chosen Moderator by ballot and sworn to office just prior to the opening of the polls at 2 p.m. Closing came at 6 p.m. Elected to office with 70 ballots cast:

Selectman: Arnold C. Hanson 68
Treasurer: Arlene J. Smith 70
Tax Collector: Madeline M. Smith 70
Town Clerk: June Eaton 70
Road Commissioner: Neil S. Allen 66
School Committeeman: Arthur Wood 65
(3 years)

The following day the remaining Warrant Articles were taken up. Before consideration of the Articles, Chairman Hanson asked the Voters to accord the Joint-Board Members the courtesy of allowing them to speak on School Budget items and commended the Committee for its combined efforts with Supt. Cormier in having the school budget ready in time for inclusion in the Town Report and Warrant; available for advance consideration!

Albert Bridges suggested that the Town enlarge the turn-around at Hillside (above Herrick's Bay off the Naskeag Road) particularly for the use of clammers. This could be done by removing alders; adding fill. "At present snow plow can't turn—space should be lengthened for this purpose, at least."

Voted to increase Compensation by 4% for the following: Tax Collector, Treasurer, Town Clerk and Fire Chief. Art. 3.

A request to take the School Articles out of order was approved by ⅔ of Voters.

Art. 44. The Town voted to authorize the School Committee to enter into agreements with other towns for the '83/84 school year for tuitioning Elementary and Secondary students; also agreements for transporting Secondary students for these years. Question: "Why Administration 40% higher than last year?" The Superintendent explained the plan to hire a part time Principal for ½ day teaching; ½ day principal duties and necessitating the employment of an extra half time teacher. All School Articles were approved. Total to be raised and appropriated, $153,921.34.

Back to proper sequence of articles. Art. 4. After much discussion, it was voted to pay the Road Commissioner Foreman's wages. Neil Allen having held the post since 1978 protested that there was no consistency in the way the Town paid its workmen;—he was not receiving foreman's pay. Selectman Nancy Olson read State Scale for foreman is $6.32 an hour; $4.42 for laborers and $7.50 for trucks. It was explained since foremen are charged with reading blueprints and setting grade lines, a skill Mr. Allen hadn't acquired, the Selectmen compromised on the figure to give $5.23 per hour for Road Commissioner's wage. Mr. Allen said he'd checked with neighboring towns who are paying their commissioners foreman's wages regardless of their ability to read blueprints.

Voted to increase the Selectman's salaries by 4%.

Voted to leave the selection of all other officers to Selectmen.

Voted to appropriate from Federal Revenue Sharing for Winter Roads—$20,000. Wm. Koenig, "Does this reflect a new contract?" Ans. "Yes, again with Mike Astbury,

a three year contract instead of five....better able to judge upswing in costs. The Town agrees to pay the Contractor each year the sum $26,500 for snow removal, sand application and snow fence operations in accordance with the above terms...agreed that payment...shall be as follows each year: $4,250 of the contract price per month from November through April, each payment on or before the 15th of each month. The final $1,000...shall be paid in May after all snowfencing has been removed and stored. Also agreed to is $400. to be paid to Astbury for removal of snow from school yards and firehouse drive to be paid May 15 each year" (Excerpt from contract.)

The Rebekahs served a tasty and reviving lunch of fish chowder, rolls, crackers, pickles with a selection of pies at the noontime break.

At the beginning of the afternoon session George Williams praised that "pretty booklet, our Town Report and wished to say 'thank you' to whomever was responsible!" (Nancy Olson)

Voted for Winter Roads $8,000. Arnold Hansen suggested that the Voters add figures from Art. 8 ($20,000); Art. 10 ($8,000.) plus balance from last year $5,130. to total $33,130. to get a complete picture. Voted for Roads and Bridges $15,000. At this point Neil Allen displayed a chart depicting how he was earning less money at this job each year when the Town was raising more money.

	Raised for Roads	Road Commissioner's Earnings
1979	$16,400.	$6,900. (42%)
1980	$18,000.	$6,300. (34%)
1981	$22,000.	$5,300. (24%)
1982	$30,000.	$6,700. (22%) ("me and Truck")

Neil said work on the roads was being done without consultation with him; he'd like to play a part as foreman on the bigger construction jobs such as the Hale's Hill reconstruction.

Kevin Poland—"Last year we voted to put out to bid anything requiring the spending of any amount over $1,000."

Edmund Williams: "Selectmen were trying to get the most mileage out of every dollar."

Pat Fowler suggested that there seemed to be a communication void; there should be a clarification of the commissioner's job.

Chairman Hanson said that the Selectmen recognized a communications break-down and they would do something about it. With this assurance, a proposed amendment to the article reading "by the Selectmen in consultation with the Road Commissioner" was withdrawn. Neil promised, "I'll give it my best shot!"

Voted to transfer $6,928. presently in State Aid Construction to Town Roads and Bridges.

Voted for Town Dump, $3,500. J.R. Wiggins asked whether our dump was in compliance with EPA? Ans. "No, but we're trying!" Mr. W. suggested the Town look into plans with nearby non-conforming towns and to have representatives at conferences for future plans to handle Towns' wastes.

Voted for Fire Dept. $8,000. An announcement was made that the Town had just accepted the delivery of a 1,250 gallon tanker truck for the Fire Department;—approved $3,000. gas and clothing allowance; approved $500. for Forest Fire Acc., voted the $7,500. for Fire Truck Capital Reserve Fund. A. Hanson explained there was a balance of $5,500. after purchase of new tanker so Selectmen thought that amount a good start toward another truck. Bob Wallstron spoke defending the larger amount, citing the escalating costs for trucks; accepted $6,065.77 as a donation from the Volunteer Fire Co. and Ladies

Auxiliary toward equipping new truck; and transferred $21.82 in Pager's acc. to Fire Dept. Acc.

Approved $6,500. for Insurance—a recommendation was made by a voter to look into Self-Insurance.

Voted $2,000. for Street Lights. Rocky Rockwell told how much the new light at Naskeag Landing is appreciated by the fishermen. Approved transfer of $456.20 presently in Naskeag Landing Acc. to Street Light Acc.

Transferred $1,000. in Clam Acc. to Law Enforcement; Voted $1,700. for Law Enforcement;$600. for Human Services; Contingency Fund $750; Memorial Day $250. Opinions were divided on whether flags should remain on graves until Labor Day. A. Hanson said some felt that faded flats flying over Veteran's graves were a desecration, others felt, no matter how faded they were, they were better than none.

Voted Four Town Nursing, $900.; Friend Memorial Pub. Library, $2,500.; Down East Transportation, Inc., $550.; Query, "How many use this service?" 3-5 weekly in winter per stops; 6 weekly in summer.

Voted Social Security $3,500.; Clam Conservation $100.; Fourth of July Celebration, $250.; Selectmen to appoint a 4th Committee; voted to accept $500. from Brooklin Alumni Assoc. as donation to Recreation Fund with a vote of thanks.

Voted to discontinue Town Way known as Kane's Corner. Mr. Hanson explained that when the State re-built Flye Point Corner, Ed McKensie was to have the land given to him; this move "tidies up" the State's books.

Voted to authorize the Selectmen to negotiate a lease of approximately 2¼ Acres from Ronald Grant, Jr. for a term not to exceed 50 years, with an automatic provision for renewal. Intent—to provide space for parking and spectator benches. Wm Koenig,—"Wouldn't it be simpler to buy?" Ed. Williams, "No, Tommy has offered the lease for $10 a year and access thru' the parking lot and to be able to leave his wood pile where it is. Purchase of land would cost more."

Voted to approve Shellfish Ordinance, a change was made in the Non-Resident Recreational Clam digging license from the $30. previously charged to $9.; and an amendment suggested by A. Bridges "Commercial Resident licenses may be returned to the Town voluntarily, and reissued to another person at the current fee, according to priorities established." The Closed Area from April 1, 1983 to Oct. 1, 1983 to be from "a red painted post at the end of Flye Pt. westerly to the end of Blake's Point to red painted post."

Voted to fix date for taxes—"due and payable on last day of month in which committed to Collector—and shall bear interest at the rate of 15% a year if not paid before October 31, 1983; authorization given for Town to sell and dispose of Real Estate acquired by Town for non-payment of taxes by the advertising and sealed bid method; to execute quit claim deeds for such property and establish minimum bids; also gave authority to Selectmen to sell and assign unmatured tax mortgage liens for not less than the amount unpaid, interest and costs.

Adjourned at 2:25 p.m.

*****

November 8, 1983 State Referendum

Ballots cast 274.

1. Shall Maine Repeal the Hunting Season On Moose? **165 Yes**, 109 No.

2. Shall a bond issue be authorized in the amount of $720,000. to provide funds to meet the capital needs to provide physical access to county courthouses for the handicapped? **175 Yes**, 92 No.

3. ...bond issue be ratified in the amount of $24,600,000. for bridge and highway improvements? **187 Yes**, 86 No.

4. Shall a bond issue be authorized in the amount of $21,094,000. to provide for: necessary capital improvements at corrections' facilities, restoration of state's most unique historic structures, public or non-profit ownership, such as forts, mansions, theaters, ships and lighthouses, projects for improving, constructing etc. for state dept.'s physical facilities, etc.; hazardous waste cleanup; water pollution projects and grants program to assist municipalities in meeting their capital needs? Yes 98, **No 170**.

5. Shall a bond issue be authorized in the amount of $11,875,000. to provide state funds which together with available matching funds...., will be utilized for capital improvement projects....i.e., $1,000,000. for upgrading facilities at 33 airports, port and marine transport. Facilities' development as follows: Eastport area ($1,000,000), Searsport ($4,500,000.) and Portland ($4,500,000.); improvements to state's island ferry service, including a new vessel ($775,000.) to serve Penobscot Bay, and replacement of crew's quarters at Vinalhaven and Islesboro? **Yes 153**, No 112.

6. Constitutional Amendment: Shall the Constitution of Maine be amended to allow the state to create a property tax exemption for watercraft without being required to reimburse municipalities for 50% of the property tax revenue loss? **Yes 170**, No 97.

7. Constitutional Amendment: Shall the Constitution of Maine be amended to require two-thirds vote of the elected members of the Legislature to expend any principal amount of the Mining Excise Tax Trust Fund or any successor funds? **Yes 160**, No 72.

8. Shall the Constitution of Maine be amended to change the municipal proerty tax loss reimbursement provisions and to change the penalty payable upon the change of use of land containing minerals which is being valued at current use? **Yes 154**, No 83.

*****

VITAL STATISTICS

Births reported this year:

Dwight George Staples	February 2, 1983
Ann MacKay Poland	March 20, 1983
Adam Michael Bryant	April 13, 1983
Jennifer Ann Bryant	April 13, 1983
Corey Prescott Brown	June 4, 1983
Joshua James Flye	July 11, 1983
Jennifer Lee Friend	July 15, 1983
Stamatea Elizabeth Eaton	August 10, 1983
Jason Ray McFarland	September 19, 1983

*****

Deaths:	**Date of Death**	**Age**
Eliva W. Eaton	February 18, 1983	73
Flora B. Allen	March 9, 1983	86
Bettina Carter	April 9, 1983	60
Esther Closson	May 7, 1983	86
John Allen Pervear	June 19, 1983	55
Elizabeth Lesley Challis	June 25, 1983	82
Dale N. Nelson	July 14, 1983	29
Edith L. Livermore	July 24, 1983	100
Brooksie Kane	August 20, 1983	79
Frank O. Holmes	October 9, 1983	88
John Cleveland Firth	October 15, 1983	88

Richard Ericson	October 24, 1983	81
Frederick Pickering Parson	November 16, 1983	63

*****

Marriage licenses issued: 12

*****

Dog Licenses sold: 130

Males 41
Females 7
Neutered males 19
Spayed females 63

Un-neutered/unspayed dogs fee $6.50 each
Neutered/spayed dogs fee $3.00 each

48 ($5.50)—$264.00 paid to Commissioner of Agriculture, Animal Division.
82 ($2.00)—$164.00 paid to Town Treasurer, and $130.00 retained by Clerk.

*****

Clam Licenses:

Resident Recreational	$3.00	159	$397.50
Res. Commercial	$10.00	61	$579.50
Non-Resident Recreational		18	$153.00

Paid to Town Treasurer: $1,130.00

Retained by Clerk 50¢ of each license sold $119.00

*****

Hunting and Fishing Licenses:

Combination Hunting and Fishing	24	at	$17.00
Res. Hunting	62	at	$10.00
Junior Hunting	7	at	$2.00
Archery	2	at	$10.00
Fishing	17	at	$10.00
Total sold:	112		

Paid to Dept. of Inland Fisheries and Wildlife,
Total of $ 1,120.00.
Retained by Clerk $ 112.00.

Respectfully submitted,

June Eaton
Town Clerk

Shellfish Conservation Committee Report

Due to inflated prices and large demand, clams dug in Brooklin last year were at a premium. Townspeople as well as diggers themselves benefit by having a good conservation program, as we have in Brooklin.

The State Department is trying to adopt a state wide two inch minimum size on clams with a ten percent admission of town licenses to be sold to non-residents. On this a decision has not yet been reached. This could only hurt our present program. Most of us who dig clams commercially have different occupations we fall back on throughout the year, but a non resident digger comes to Brooklin for one reason; to make money, with little or no interest in conservation.

This past season took a serious toll on the clam population, but due to cold weather and inaccessibility to certain flats, we should have a pretty good supply in the spring.

Brooklin is one of the few towns along the coast which still has a clamming industry. We need all the support we can get to maintain the privilege of harvesting clams, whether commercially or recreationally. If everyone would think and dig conservatively, leaving the seed stock to develop into a mature and marketable product, we would all benefit.

A special thanks to Nancy Olson for her continuous assistance with this program.

Respectfully,

The Brooklin Shellfish Conservation Committee
John Allen
Carroll Kane
James Steele
Thomas Hardy
Albert Bridges
Chris Carter
Cecil Holden

List of Resident Taxpayers
Town of Brooklin

Name	Value of Real Est.	Value of Pers. Est.	Total Tax
Allen, Albert	0	75	0.48
Allen, Aubrey	34,470	4,505	249.44
Allen, Carlton R.	4,320	0	27.65
Allen, Colson H. & Catherine S.	80,380	400	516.99
Allen, Flossie	44,590	0	285.38
Allen, Frederick A.	0	310	1.98
Allen, George L.	36,840	0	235.78
Allen, Gleason S. & Frederick	18,440	0	118.02
Allen, Gleason S. & Frederick A.	45,450	0	290.88
Allen, Gleason S. & Janet	44,240	0	283.14
Allen, John R. & Bessie J.	5,790	860	42.56
Allen, John W. (heirs)	430	0	2.75
Allen, Kirby	35,430	490	229.89
Allen, Lawrence	21,280	860	141.70
Allen, Mark	10,900	0	69.76
Allen, Mark & Michael	0	9,110	58.30
Allen, Mary Jane	28,840	0	184.58
Allen, Michael P. & Janeanne R.	43,480	630	282.30
Allen, Michael, Mark, Matthew & Prin III	4,300	0	27.52
Allen, Neil	38,635	600	251.10
Allen, Prin A. & Sons	0	15,485	99.10
Allen, Prin A., Jr.	276	675	6.09
Allen, Prin A., Jr. & Joan W.	244,540	0	1,565.06
Allen, Roxanne	5,830	0	37.31
Aman, Anthony & Sally	33,130	0	212.03
Anderson, Albert & Elsie A.	66,590	570	429.82
Anderson, Lizzie (heirs)	14,200	0	90.88
Anderson, Marguerite B.	15,410	0	98.62
Anderson, Velmour	0	1,000	6.40
Andrews, George A. & Glyneta A.	25,020	0	160.13
Andrews, Grace (heirs)	1,460	0	9.34
Andrews, Thornton (heirs) & Jacqueline	39,660	0	253.82
Andrews, Thornton A.	19,680	0	125.95
Austin, Earl	7,000	0	44.80
Austin, Earl	12,850	360	84.54
Austin, Earl & Martha	4,660	0	29.82
Austin, Martha	10,790	0	69.06
Babson, Larry B. & Laurel M.	66,810	1,620	437.95
Barbett, John	40,080	0	256.51
Barrette, J. Roy & Helen H.	297,490	0	1,903.94
Bartlett, Annie M.	48,560	0	310.78
Bartlett, James C.	4,625	0	29.60
Bartlett, John F.	15,130	19,393	220.95
Bartlett, Philip	8,600	5,265	88.74
Bay View Hall	3,712	0	23.76
Benjamin River Boat Yard	111,040	7,178	756.60
Bennatti, Roger J.	25,860	0	165.50
Bent, Elmer & Olive A.	87,710	0	561.34
Berry, John & Patricia	45,060	0	288.38
Berry, Margaret J.	44,460	0	284.54
Bingham, R. Dean & Ann L.	38,390	1,790	257.15
Bishop, Pauline L.	30,450	0	194.88
Blair, Farnham D. & Lynne K.	29,735	1,300	198.62
Bowden, Hugh & Cathleen O.	32,990	0	211.14
Bowden, Lynnie & Winslow	41,460	0	265.34
Bowden, Thayer	63,590	2,100	420.42
Bowden, Winslow	10,000	935	69.98
Bray, Maynard and Annette	37,260	8,794	294.75
Bray, Nat L.	0	350	2.24
Bridges, Albert & Olive D.	5,180	1,520	42.88
Bridges, Clarence F. & Margaret M.	32,160	0	205.82
Bridges, Clarence, Celia Laughlin & Florence Carter	8,450	0	54.08

Bridges, Gertrude	22,010	0	140.86
Bridges, R. C. (Heirs)	23,940	0	153.22
Brooklin Boat Yard	140,450	15,650	999.04
Brown, Carroll T.. Jr. & Margot W.	32,200	0	206.08
Brown, Dwight & Trudy	37,900	0	242.56
Brown, Ralph W. & Esther F.	88,650	420	570.05
Brunner, Albert L. & Catherine M.	39,200	240	252.42
Bryant, John C. & Hilda S.	80,860	310	519.49
Bryant, John C. & Hilda S.	60,010	0	384.06
Bryant, Lorna	40,680	0	260.35
Bryant, Michael A.	0	5,792	37.07
Buchman, Wilma A.	100,400	0	642.56
Burnham, Robert & Ruby	53,280	400	343.55
Burrill, George H. & Robena M.	35,570	10,530	295.04
Candage, Bert (heirs) & Mary	7,280	0	46.59
Candage, Russell & Judith	13,030	0	83.39
Carter, Adelle	6,750	0	43.20
Carter, Christopher	0	600	3.84
Carter, Earl	39,730	0	254.27
Carter, Elizabeth	11,830	0	75.71
Carter, Elwood & Nota	30,100	0	192.64
Carter, Harry A. & Byrle	23.390	0	149.70
Carter, Kenneth	16,400	0	104.96
Carter, Kenneth & Betty	104,670	26,928	842.23
Carter, Linwood & Betty	34,630	5,440	256.45
Carter, Mahlon & Madeline	103,190	470	663.42
Carter, Raymond	23,610	0	151.10
Carter, Roger & Selma	45,760	250	294.46
Carter, Roger T. & Russell D.	35,230	0	225.47
Carter, Roland R.	9,720	0	62.21
Carter, Roland, Jr.	4,610	370	31.87
Carter, Russell D.	0	540	3.46
Carter, Virginia	40,710	0	260.54
Center Harbor Market	48,910	7,180	358.98
Chamberlain, Lucy Marshall	82,230	0	526.27
Chase, Ernest A. & Marie T.	19,400	200	125.44
Chatto, Mabel	35,740	0	228.74
Chisholm, William H. (heirs) & Jane P.	257,150	1,375	1,654.56
Clark, David D. & Susan B.	106,750	0	683.20
Clark, Edward B., Sr. & Jr.	8,300	0	53.12
Clement, Marwood & Susan P.	58,910	8,040	428.48
Clifton, Richard & Jane	32,970	0	211.01
Cohen, Milford & Elsa G.	97,630	7,965	675.81
Cole, Robert E.	59,870	0	383.17
Conary, David J.	0	6,170	39.49
Cousins, Leon & Shirley	39,870	0	255.17
Cummins, James B. & Leslie R.	79,350	0	507.84
Damon, Bradley	0	380	2.43
Damon, Carol	16,730	0	107.07
Davis, Elizabeth & Richard T.	45,870	300	295.49
Day, Arno & Dorothy L.	8,700	300	57.60
Day, Frank L. Jr.	2,200	0	14.08
Day, Frank L., Jr.	83,870	1,500	546.37
Dennis, Charles E. & Marion L.	26,070	0	166.85
Ditmas, Charles C. & Patricia H.	42,380	0	271.23
Doble, Elisabeth H.	72,700	0	465.28
Doble, Frank D.	0	36,960	236.54
Dow, Eric & Louise Potts	48,070	2,080	320.96
Dow, Forrest	0	990	6.34
Dow, Kenneth	10,510	8,330	120.58
Dow, Kenneth & Muriel	202,750	0	1,297.60
Dow, Wade & Helena	35,550	21,275	363.68
Dressel, Peter K. & Eila L.	48,180	29,270	495.68
Duddy, Kevin J.	43,670	0	279.49
Duffy & Duffy Fiberglass Boats, Inc.	133,570	4,560	884.03
Duffy, Richard	3,550	0	22.72
Duffy, Richard L. & Lorraine F.	91,800	0	587.52
Eaton, Mary	13,410	0	85.82
Eaton, Philip	45,910	125	294.62
Eaton, Randall F.	16,120	0	103.17
Eaton, Raymond	19,940	0	127.62
Eaton, Raymond & June	96,370	150	617.73

Eaton, William & MacDonald, Robert	1,000	0	6.40
Eaton, William & Robert MacDonald	40,640	0	260.10
Ellis, Foster	1,600	31,415	211.30
Estes, John V. & Helen M.	49,870	0	319.17
Falconer, James	10,870	0	69.57
Farquahar, Roger B. & Mary S.	37,060	830	242.50
Findley, Joseph S. & Sandra C.	45,870	250	295.17
Firth, John C.	11,700	0	74.88
Fletcher, Peter G. & Judith	48,610	10,000	375.10
Flye, Chester	120,360	1,180	777.86
Flye, Wesley	600	0	3.84
Fordham, Donald	11,420	0	73.09
Fordham, Donald R. & Mary G.	40,820	0	261.25
Fowler, George W. & Patricia M.	76,760	0	491.26
Freedman, Sidney & Arlene	83,680	0	535.55
Freethey, William E.	12,490	0	79.94
Freethey, William R.	3,000	0	19.20
Freethey, William R. & Frances	7,340	0	46.98
Friend, Philip & Linda	1,250	980	14.27
Friend, Philip & Wayne Kane	28,250	0	180.80
Friend, Philip and Linda	1,000	0	6.40
Fuller, John, Jr.	68,940	610	445.12
Geist, Peter & Marjorie	45,920	0	293.89
Gielarowski, John & Nancy	38,270	1,160	252.35
Gielarowski, Steve J. & Monica L.	9,100	0	58.24
Goddard, DeWitt	461,640	400	2,957.06
Goldberg, Dan Scott	36,980	0	236.67
Goodyear, Austin	0	37,090	237.38
Goodyear, Louisa	266,480	0	1,705.47
Gorski, Richard H. & Patricia N.	36,470	0	233.41
Gott, Ethel	41,310	0	264.38
Graceffa, Linda & Louis	72,640	0	464.90
Graham, Stephen & Jean	25,810	0	165.18
Grant, Ronald M., Jr.	40,300	0	257.92
Gray, Belford & Pauline	33,630	300	217.15
Gray, Carlton & Evelyn	64,850	1,450	424.32
Gray, Carlton & Sherwood, Clyde	12,290	0	78.66
Gray, Donald W. & Lynette L.	1,910	1,120	19.39
Gray, Gerald & Laureen A.	33,350	1,200	221.12
Gray, Peter	0	300	1.92
Gray, Sheldon, et als	72,560	290	466.24
Gray, Stanley	0	200	1.28
Greene, John S.	36,510	0	233.66
Hairston, Charles & Frances	46,920	0	300.29
Hairston, Charles Sr. & Jr.	5,800	0	37.12
Hall, S. Arthur & Jessie	59,970	0	383.81
Hamilton, Donald & Christine D.	121,000	230	775.87
Hamilton, Richard A. & Nancy N.	167,420	4,400	1,099.65
Hamilton, Thomas B. & Joan L.	39,560	1,820	264.83
Hansen, A. A. Clifford	302,560	7,700	1,985.66
Hanson, Arnold C.	33,140	0	212.10
Hanson, Arnold C. & Lorraine E.	70,735	420	455.39
Hardy, Stanley T. Jr.	0	5,960	38.14
Harris, Mildred	214,215	0	1,370.98
Hayes, Dorothy B.	185,600	2,140	1,201 54
Heaton, Robert E. & Jacqueline N.	113,360	500	728.70
Helfrich, Barbara C.	34,070	0	218.05
Henderson, James & Diane	86,600	600	558.08
Henley, Jean & Barbara Jones	92,220	6,500	631.81
Hickson, Joseph C. & Cecelia M.	1 950	0	12.48
Hikade, John & Mary Morse	40,800	0	261.12
Holden, Cecil	0	29,180	186.75
Holden, Cecil C. & Jennifer K.	29,230	0	187.07
Holden, Edward & Sharon	24,600	0	157.44
Holden, Verona	36,040	0	230.66
Holmes, Thomas G. & Fredrica	45,350	0	290.24
Hooper, Carolyn	50,250	0	321.60
Hooper, Mae	14,780	0	94.59
Hopkins, Harry	100,140	23,830	793.41
Howard, Richard	47,920	2,000	319.49
Hubbard, Martha	147,000	0	940.80

Hunt, Hazel F. & Leroy F.	30,460	300	196.86
Hutchinson, James & Gail	32,230	1,760	217.54
Hutchinson, Lewis	5,160	3,100	52.86
Hutchinson, Roger & Catherine	86,620	200	555.65
Hutchinson, Roger Jr. & Vicki H.	2,190	225	15.46
Hylan, Douglas N. & Jean C.	42,000	1,080	275.71
Jaffray, James & Margaret C.	175,770	19,800	1,251.65
Jessiman, Rae	2,000	5,610	48.70
Johnson, Robert E. & Margaret C.	83,250	0	532.80
Jones, Bernice B.	34,390	0	220.10
Jones, Michael D.	0	520	3.33
Kaiser, Louise	56,430	0	361.15
Kane, Alvah & Jeanne	25,540	450	166.34
Kane, Carroll & Sandra	22,210	150	143.10
Kane, H. Duane & Jeanette C.	27,190	0	174.02
Kane, H. Duane & Jeannette C.	7,400	0	47.36
Kane, H. Duane & Jeannette C.	14,540	0	93.06
Kane, Ruel	27,420	0	175.49
Kane, Ruel & Grace E.	41,180	150	264.51
Kane, Sheldon	3,890	0	24.90
Kellett, Roger	78,920	0	505.09
Kellett, Roger & Susan	29,210	780	191.94
Koenig, William A., Jr. & Reverdy M.	115,100	15,260	834.30
Krasnowiecki, Sara	77,530	1,100	503.23
LaGace, Roger	30,780	190	198.21
Laughlin, Celia B. & Geneva L. Barker	120,170	0	769.09
Lawson, Henry & Sandra	44,830	0	286.91
Lawson, Kent M.	1,700	0	10.88
Lawson, Mary	30,650	0	196.16
LeMoine, Richard & Brenda	41,170	0	263.49
LeMoine, Richard R. & Brenda A.	830	0	5.31
Lincoln, Spencer H.	43,930	5,130	313.98
Livermore, Edith	127,900	0	818.56
Look, Alice B.	12,000	0	76.80
MacBride, Alan & Lydia	23,000	0	147.20
MacNaughton, Daniel B.	13,150	0	84.16
Mansfield, Raymond S. & Marietta	47,960	180	308.10
Marriner, Lawrence J. Jr.	0	7,940	50.82
Matthews, Lawrence & Priscilla	41,540	40,310	523.84
McCarthy, David E.	61,180	0	391.55
McFarland, Bertha, Donald & Mildred Mayo	38,110	0	243.90
McKenzie, Edward	10,000	1,140	71.30
McKenzie, Edward & Joseph Carroll	127,590	500	819.78
McKerns, Kenneth W. & Dorothy V.	97,810	0	625.98
McLaughlin, Robert E. & Ellen (heirs)	50,490	640	327.23
Means, Merrill	89,690	150	574.98
Means, Merrill E.	21,500	0	137.60
Means, Ralston & Lois	43,990	670	285.82
Means, Ralston & Merrill	7,490	0	47.94
Minor, Mildred	89,090	0	570.18
Monteith, George A. & Brenda J.	16,330	0	104.51
Mower, Thomas, Jr. & Odile C.	60,320	0	386.05
Mulholland, Leola F.	36,380	150	233.79
Murfey, Spencer, Jr. & Louise	931,340	17,530	6,072.77
Murray, Margaret	86,650	0	554.56
Nelson, Amelite	2,590	0	16.58
Nelson, Dale E.	0	600	3.84
Nevells, Howard H. & Carroll	47,900	280	308.35
Nicholson, Stanley O. & Frances M.	108,120	950	698.05
Noessel, Robert & Susanne	45,650	0	292.16
O'Rourke, Paul & Sarah	3,500	0	22.40
Olson, Ivar M. & Nancy L.	38,920	500	252.29
Osgood, Robert B. & Ruth H.	77,800	90	498.50
Overton, Daniel & Elizabeth	128,430	7,550	870.27
Parson, Frederick P. & Helen W.	149,990	0	959.94
Patten, Rachel K.	15,670	100	100.93
Pearson, George F. & Nancy D.	148,570	0	950.85
Pert, Alan J. & Hope E.	19,780	0	126.59
Pervear, George E. (heirs)	7,000	0	44.80
Pinkham, Arnold C. & Ruby A.	42,020	1,970	281.54
Poland, Kevin & Virginia Ramsdell	2,420	200	16.77

Poland, Virginia Ramsdell	57,960	0	370.94
Poulsen, Max	33,670	0	215.49
Raymond, Landon & Lois C.	86,570	0	554.05
Rissel, Norman C. & Dorothy W.	29,160	0	186.62
Rockwell, Louise W.	5,660	0	36.22
Rockwell, Wallace & Louise	53,430	15,380	440.38
Rouviere, Louis	71,630	20,090	587.01
Schulz, Julius E. & Susan G.	32,750	0	209.60
Sellers, Meldora	25,995	0	166.37
Semler, George & Mary Meek	126,230	1,080	814.78
Sherman, Michael	31,140	23,760	351.36
Sherman, Reginald & Nancy	51,910	31,410	533.25
Sherman, Reginald E. & Nancy B.	2,730	0	17.47
Smith, Alan & Beverly	26,840	0	171.78
Smith, Arlene & Aline Mathers	600	0	3.84
Smith, Arthur	72,770	1,800	477.25
Smith, Gordon	9,050	0	57.92
Smith, Gordon	20,260	0	129.66
Smith, Gordon & Norma	38,250	700	249.28
Smith, Gordon C. & Norma L.	4,000	0	25.60
Smith, Lettie	19,770	0	126.53
Smith, Martha	21,360	0	136.70
Smith, Nelson A.	32,390	200	208.58
Smith, Norton & Nancy M.	550	0	3.52
Smith, Norton H.	46,650	1,100	305.60
Smith, Norton H. & Nancy M.	460	0	2.94
Smith, Norton H. & Nancy N.	500	0	3.20
Smith, Robert E.	4,250	0	27.20
Smith, Robert E. & Vivian	28,740	0	183.94
Smith, Robert F.	68,320	0	437.25
Smith, Robert F. & Robert W	31,240	0	199.94
Smith, Robert W. & Robert F.	179,290	0	1,147.46
Smith, Russell T. & Alan H.	13,820	0	88.45
Smith, Russell T. & Madeline	42,010	0	268.86
Snellings, Edward	16,680	0	106.75
Staples, Chester A. (heirs) & Margaret H.	29,710	0	190.14
Staples, Shirley	32,290	0	206.66
Stavola, Ruth	83,410	0	533.82
Steele, James F.	23,110	0	147.90
Steele, James F. & Pamela	85,430	6,640	589.25
Steele, Pamela	6,300	0	40.32
Swan, Charles F. & Beatrice I.	149,290	1,520	965.18
Tainter, Claribel	30,760	0	196.86
Tainter, Kenneth A.	25,960	460	169.09
Tainter, Lillian	13,190	0	84.42
Tapley, Edward (heirs)	7,860	0	50.30
Tapley, Robert P. & Ruth E.	24,780	0	158.59
Teachout, Majorie & Ruby Burnham	16,400	0	104.96
Teachout, Marjorie	86,460	0	553.34
Terrill, Roland D.	10,270	5,610	101.63
Tracey, Donald F. & Noma B.	7,180	0	45.95
Tyler, Avery L.	25,820	0	165.25
Tyler, Charles	39,130	0	250.43
Tyler, Howard	54,640	0	349.70
Tyler, Kyle	22,310	200	144.06
Waldron, Arthur (heirs) & Helen S.	22,340	0	142.98
Wallstrom, Robert & Belford Gray	7,750	0	49.60
Wallstrom, Robert E. & Patricia A.	58,590	0	374.98
Waters, Richard P. & Rebecca F.	44,680	0	285.95
Wearn, J. T.	166,070	0	1,062.85
Webb, David E. & Bruce F. Grindle	5,930	0	37.95
Webster, Paul	4,750	0	30.40
Whipple, Allen O.	23,170	0	148.29
White, Elwyn B.	319,860	3,330	2,068.42
White, J. Stephen & Laurie	31,445	0	201.25
White, Joel & Kane, H. Duane	12,660	0	81.02
White, Joel M. & Allene M.	156,920	24,550	1,161.41
White, John & Kimberley	47,870	23,760	458.43
Wiggins, James R.	28,150	0	180.16
Wiggins, James R. & Mabel F.	350,730	18,450	2,362.75
Wiggins, John R.	31,290	0	200.26
Williams, Charles A. & Annie J.	46,210	0	295.74

Williams, Edmund	59,990	4,600	413.38
Williams, George D. & Ruth H.	42,160	0	269.82
Williams, Harold	3,500	0	22.40
Williams, Harold & Alberta	44,130	550	285.95
Wilson, Gary & Janice	38,040	0	243.46
Wolfers, Doris	250,600	0	1,603.84
Wood, Arthur & Juanita	48,570	430	313.60
Wood, Nathan & Cora	32,680	1,540	219.01
Wood, Philip	2,480	0	15.87
Wood, Philip & Loretta	60,820	1,420	398.34
Wooden Boat Pubs. Inc.	389,550	64,680	2,907.07
Wright, Richard	11,370	470	75.78
Yglesias, Jose & Helen	62,760	0	401.66
Young, Caroline	23,200	0	148.48
Young, Caroline et al	84,110	0	538.30
Young, Stanley	22,240	0	142.34

1983
List of Non-Resident Taxpayers
Town of Brooklin

Aiken, Harold K.	81,400	0	520.96
Alexander, Charles & Nancy	57,220	0	366.21
Allen Brothers & Edmund Williams	6,200	0	39.68
Allen Brothers, Kermit & Wayne	88,950	0	569.28
Allen, Arnold P.	46,210	0	295.74
Allen, Eric	12,050	0	77.12
Allen, Eric W. B.	3,700	0	23.68
Allen, G. M. & Son, Inc.	900	0	5.76
Allen, Ronald & Mary	39,350	0	251.84
Altmaier, Francis W.	55,740	0	356.74
Anderson, Arthur -c/o Alice Anderson	2,400	0	15.36
Anderson, John	6,300	0	40.32
Anderson, Sherwood L.	0	870	5.57
Anderson, Velmour & Melina	2,170	0	13.89
Angel, Roger & Carol R.	248,670	0	1,591.49
Annis, John & Melvina	4,150	0	26.56
Antresian, Herman	1,890	0	12.10
Bamford, Anne	72,410	0	463.42
Banach, Joan & Murphy, Sara	61,550	0	393.92
Bangor Hydro Elec. Co.	220,518	0	1,411.32
Baril, Jo-Anne	17,060	0	109.18
Bates, Paul R.	21,370	0	136.77
Becton, H. P.	0	10,440	66.82
Becton, Henry Jr. et al	0	3,420	21.89
Becton, Jean	0	10,440	66.82
Beede, Phyllis	8,980	0	57.47
Beede, Phyllis & Marshall	1,280	0	8.19
Bemis, Alan C.	497,600	20,030	3,312.83
Bender, Louis & Natalie	4,170	0	26.69
Benoit, Norman A. & Blanche L.	3 480	0	22.27
Berti, Robert & Culvert, Linda	76,540	0	489.86
Bethune, John L.	19,590	0	125.38
Bethune, John L. & Rebecca T.	18,250	0	116.80
Bishko, Leonard J.	0	21,170	135.49
Bisset, Donald & Joyce	3,870	0	24.77
Black, Dorothy & Robert	23,140	21,160	283.52
Blair, Anne Denton	14,370	0	91.97
Blake, Dorothea c/o Hazelwood	200	0	1.28
Blue Hill Memorial Hospital	78,710	0	503.74
Boston Safe Deposit Trust Co.	197,990	0	1,267.14
Boston Safe Deposit Trust Co. (Willis Estate)	55,300	0	353.92
Boyd, Edgar M. W.	0	450	2.88
Bradley, D.J. & E.M., Matthewson, R.W.(heirs) & R.M., McLane, C.B. & C.F.	18,915	0	121.06

Bradley, David J. & Elizabeth M.	175,510	5,290	1,157.12
Brancher, Rodney & Lesley	0	15,870	101.57
Brigham, Elizabeth G.	56,380	0	360.83
Britton, Gertrude H.	0	13,860	88.70
Brown, David & Geraldine	26,400	0	168.96
Brown, Martha	66,030	0	422.59
Buchner, M.S. & M.O., & Jones, D.W. & S.B.	1,120	0	7.17
Buchner, Martin S. & Myra O.	51,950	11,700	407.36
Buckley, Cicely	21,870	0	139.97
Butler, Richard A. & Theresa L.	2,800	0	17.92
Calendro, Susan	4,190	0	26.82
Campbell, Edward D. & Lois B.	22,230	0	142.27
Candage, John	9,300	0	59.52
Carmichael, Wm. & Robert E. Best	32,150	0	205.76
Carroll, David et al	15,770	1,000	107.33
Carter, Gordon & Edna	20,470	0	131.01
Cazzette, Joseph, Mary, John & Pauline	5,850	0	37.44
Cells, Vincent J.	16,650	0	106.56
Center Harbor Yacht Club c/o Lyman Parson	15,180	0	97.15
Center Harbor Yacht Club c/o Lyman Parson	62,850	2,670	419.33
Chandler, Bernard et al	1,000	0	6.40
Chandler, Bruce & Sheila	870	0	5.57
Chandler, Everett	23,120	650	152.13
Chandler, James & Helen et. al.	1,740	0	11.14
Chandler, Joseph R.	3,490	0	22.34
Chandler, Roscoe, Mary, Joseph & Virginia	20,180	0	129.15
Chatto, Warren J.	3,600	0	23.04
Christensen, Robert T. et. al. c/o Thorwald Christensen	26,150	0	167.36
Cisham, Faye	1,280	0	8.19
Clapp, Cecil	37,810	890	247.68
Clark, Gary W. & Donna M.	14,530	0	92.99
Clay, Frank J. & Marion S.	7,230	0	46.27
Clemence, Philip G. & Barbara A.	40,820	0	261.25
Colandro, Carol	25,880	0	165.63
Cole, Geraldine E. & Deborah T.	3,650	0	23.36
Cole, Geraldine E., Deborah T., & Frederica Cole Shirey	3,500	0	22.40
Cole, Geraldinr E., Deborah T., & Frederica Cole Shirey	23,270	0	148.93
Conary, Lyndon & Marilyn	30,100	0	192.64
Conger, Elizabeth M.	20,880	0	133.63
Conner, Charles E., Jr. & James H.	24,810	0	158.78
Connor, William & Claire	21,820	0	139.65
Cousins, Decatur	37,550	0	240.32
Cousins, Maud I. & Walter H.	51,390	0	328.90
Cranston, Dayton & Linda et al	27,410	0	175.42
Creamer, Mildred C.	54,000	0	345.60
Creighton, Wm. F. & Marie Louise	1,960	0	12.54
Creighton, Wm. R. & Marie Louise	36,510	12,010	310.53
Cummins, James B. & Mary W.	81,680	550	526.27
Cummins, Mildred L.	4,200	0	26.88
Currie, Peter & Jacqueline	2,000	0	12.80
Currie, Wilsie & Julia	30,220	0	193.41
Dallett, Mathew C. et al	52,140	5,540	369.15
Davis, Henry III	7,280	0	46.59
Davis, Mrs. Henry III	241,310	1,800	1,555.90
Davisson, Elizabeth Mary Dixon	74,010	0	473.66
Davisson, Richard	55,630	0	356.03
Dawson, Edward & Susan L.	44,300	0	283.52
Dearing, Margaret Ladd (Heirs)	74,850	0	479.04
Delaney, John F. & Barbara R.	20,790	0	133.06
Dickinson, Victoria Ann	28,720	0	183.81
Dipple, John W.	0	1,410	9.02
Dodge, Austin P.	46,710	0	298.94
Dodge, Barbara Hunt	19,905	0	127.39
Dodge, John P.	2,000	2,470	28.61
Dodge, John Parker & Dorothy T.	27,000	0	172.80
Dolph, Stanwood R. & Catherine O.	99,040	0	633.86
Dority, Reginald	5,210	0	33.34
Douglass, Gary W. & Joanne M.	3,440	0	22.02
Downs, Myron	0	17,590	112.58

Drew, Susan Lyman	352,800	0	2,257.92
Drew, Susan Wearn	38,485	2,650	263.26
Drucas, George C.	18,970	0	121.41
Duckworth, Julia C.	13,900	0	88.96
Duckworth, Robert G.	15,900	0	101.76
Dunn, Elizabeth Wheeler	183,400	0	1,173.76
Durgin, David & George Dorsty	2,400	0	15.36
Eaton, David R.	620	0	3.97
Eaton, Jennie Belle	53,050	0	339.52
Eaton, Richard, C. Vrabel & G. Eaton	3,450	0	22.08
Eberhart, Clark & Carol	1,400	0	8.96
Eberhart, Lester J.	13,550	0	86.72
Egelsen, Frank J. & Catherine A.	35,690	0	228.42
Egland, Alice	50,330	0	322.11
Ellison, Margaret	28,570	0	182.85
Ells, Robert C., Jr. & Margery H.	56,860	0	363.90
Emerson, David	5,000	0	32.00
Emory, Germann H.H. (heirs) & Katherine	416,040	28,630	2,845.89
Emory, Katherine c/o US Trust Co. of NY	30,450	0	194.88
Ericson, Ann L., Barbara R. & Richard R.	188,770	0	1,208.13
Evan, William	0	1,320	8.45
Faesy, Robert	0	6,160	39.42
Feeney, Michael c/o Sadie Feeney	4,680	0	29.95
Fenn, William H. & Marcia B.	362,820	0	2,322.05
Fewell, William	800	0	5.12
Fitzpatrick, David	68,760	0	440.06
Florian, David W. & Kathryn A.	65,580	10,920	489.60
Florian, I. June	31,530	0	201.79
Florian, Roy S.	70,440	130	451.65
Flye Point Marine Inc.	122,550	23,100	932.16
Flye, Kermit	13,390	0	85.70
Fortner, Gary & Virginia M.	2,810	0	17.98
Fowler, Frank	6,850	0	43.84
Freethey, Philip D. & D. M. McNeil	19,390	0	124.10
Friend, Basil	1,610	0	10.30
Friend, Basil & Frances	82,810	0	529.98
Friend, Mildred	660	0	4.22
Friend, Milton	2,300	0	14.72
Fudge, Donald & Dorla	44,380	0	284.03
Gaffney, Bernard	24,150	0	154.56
Gaffrey, Bernard	19,880	0	127.23
Gagliardi, D. Donald (heirs) & Frances D.	34,620	630	225.60
Gagliardi, Frances D.	61,400	0	392.96
Gal, Georgann L.	12,090	0	77.38
Gates, Paul R.	21,370	0	136.77
Gates, Walter (heirs) & Catherine	52,050	0	333.12
Gautschi, David & Adelle	46,380	0	296.83
Geto, Alfred D. & Anita	30,210	0	193.34
Gibbs, Harold E., Jr. & Ruth W.	56,030	0	358.59
Goodbody, Garrett, Jr.	54,960	0	351.74
Gott, Richard T. & George Jr.	33,860	0	216.70
Gottschalk, Carol G.	4,250	0	27.20
Gottschalk, Werner & Elizabeth	61,320	0	392.45
Gould, David H.	25,700	0	164.48
Graham, Bernadette	36,110	0	231.10
Grant, Elmer & Bernice	4,000	0	25.60
Grant, William R.	1,850	0	11.84
Gray, Harvey L. & Mary M.	21,510	0	137.66
Gray, Warren A. & Dorothy E.	16,600	0	106.24
Greenlaw, Reginald	0	2,000	12.80
Grincunas, Eugene & Jos. & Anna Juraska	25,150	0	160.96
Grindal, Olney M. & Winifred H.	23,930	0	153.15
Grindle, Stephen H. & Maynard C.	57,890	0	370.50
Guinness, Sir Kenelm	0	22,440	143.62
Gwynn, Sarah P. & Emma P., Casey & Mary Webb	66,100	0	423.04
Hager, Myron D. & Gladys A.	47,910	0	306.62
Hale, Robert W, & Thelma	4,750	0	30.40
Hamilton, Robert D.	0	1,820	11.65
Hanscom, Mary E.	67,150	0	429.76
Harbor Island Assoc. c/o Beverly Hodges	106,930	460	687.30
Hardy, Maurice W. & Florence B.	14,380	0	92.03

Hardy, Stanley T. & Eunice L.	25,390	0	162.50
Harriman, Keith A. & Thelma C.	20,050	0	128.32
Harriman, Thelma C.	2,340	0	14.98
Hawkins, Havilah	2,000	0	12.80
Haynes, Herbert C.	750	0	4.80
Heanssler Oil Co.	0	2,000	12.80
Hedge, Elliott R.	136,480	0	873.47
Henderson, Majorie E. & Hilda Osgood	15,800	0	101.12
Henry, Andrew III	27,700	0	177.28
Herrick, E. S. - Commercial Realty Trust	6,000	0	38.40
Herrick, George C. & Helen R.	22,700	0	145.28
Herzstein, Priscilla	49,120	0	314.37
Herzstein, Robert & Priscilla	109,240	0	699.14
Herzstein, Robert E. & Priscilla A.	203,630	0	1,303.23
Hickson, Catherine M.	39,600	0	253.44
Hildebrand, Ernest Seeley, Jr.	20,700	0	132.48
Hillman, Robert W. & Catherine H.	7,140	0	45.70
Hinckley, William & Gertrude	10,200	0	65.28
Hodgdon, Kendall & Margaret	24,950	0	159.68
Hoffman, Charles & Joy	137,850	1,060	889.02
Holbrook, Timothy	0	2,070	13.25
Homer, Robert L. & Wenona C.	50,320	0	322.05
Hooper, John K. & Caroline J. Woodhouse	36,335	0	232.54
Hooper, John K. & Carolyn J. Woodhouse	24,730	0	158.27
Hunneman, Conrad C. & John R. Jr.	0	4,250	27.20
Hunt, Albert B.	453,830	32,910	3,115.14
Hunt, Albert B. & Frances P.	60,120	0	384.77
Hunt, Edwin A.	24,840	0	158.98
Ingram, Kenneth & Beatrice	38,820	0	248.45
Irvine, William & Stephanie	57,660	0	369.02
Johnson, James & Pamela	45,800	4,950	324.80
Jones, David W. & Shirley B.	42,990	8,250	327.94
Jones, Owen	0	14,000	89.60
Jonklaas, Claire c/o Anthony Jonklaas	196,540	2,100	1,271.30
Jordan, Frank	660	0	4.22
Joskow, Margaret K. & Ratael Yglesias	60,960	0	390.14
Kaatrude, Helen M.	42,970	0	275.01
Keefe, Calvin	200	0	1.28
Keefe, Calvin & Cresida	2,400	0	15.36
Kellams & Crosby c/o Mrs. H. W. Kellams	18,620	0	119.17
Kellett, William P. & Nancy R.	28,800	0	184.32
Kelley, Raymond J. & Paula A.	62,800	0	401.92
Kelley, William P. & Paula A.	4,240	0	27.14
Kent, Frank	26,250	0	168.00
Kent, Katherine	13,650	0	87.36
Kent, Katherine	52,690	0	337.22
Kolledgewidgewok	0	17,950	114.88
Kuhn, Clayton K. & Hazel M.	5,340	0	34.18
Lawrence, Kenneth H.	18,580	0	118.91
Ledien, Harold B.	40,150	0	256.96
Lewis, William C., Jr. c/o Smothers Thompson	0	2,000	12.80
Loomis, Jacqueline C.	144,960	14,700	1,021.82
Love, Robert M.	145,000	0	928.00
Love, Robert M. & Elizabeth M.	40,040	200	257.54
Lowe, John H. et al	10,310	0	65.98
Luders, John M.	93,060	0	595.58
Lyon - Mercado, Earl & Helen	47,540	0	304.26
Maddox, Rosalind M.	10,150	0	64.96
Mangels, Alex & Carol	100,540	0	643.46
Marceda, Anthony	2,250	0	14.40
Marks, Thelma	27,610	0	176.70
Marshall, Blaine M.	35,780	0	228.99
Martin, Arthur L., Bonnie Lee & Mamakos, James L. & Jeanette	238,320	9,030	1,583.04
Mathews, John F.	60,810	7,180	435.14
Mathewson, Ruth M.	326,750	7,750	2,140.80
Mayher, William & Caroline	53,990	0	345.54
McCracken, Priscilla	18,070	0	115.65
McCullough, Wilbur & Ethel	41,770	990	273.66
McFarland, Donald & Eleanor	23,090	0	147.78
McLane, Charles & Carol	176,660	11,120	1,201.79
McMillan, Brockway	0	3,040	19.46

Melomo, Frank, M.D.	13,080	0	83.71
Meyer, Virginia & Ann Cutillo	6,560	0	41.98
Milliken, Dorothy M.	78,690	0	503.62
Milliken, John H.	0	10,320	66.05
Mitchell, Barbara & Chester C.	4,630	0	29.63
Moore, Frank L. & Lucile K.	11,800	0	75.52
Mountaineer Inc.	52,900	0	338.56
Mulcahey, Carol	1,600	0	10.24
Myers, Alvin & Patricia	3,500	0	22.40
Needham, Patrick & Morgan G.	123,170	0	788.29
Neel, Samuel E.	25,880	18,000	280.83
Neel, Samuel E.	4,500	0	28.80
Nevin, Ethelbert II c/o W.W. Norton, Inc.	0	21,000	134.40
Nichols, Francis T.	226,270	0	1,448.13
Nichols, Louise T.	380,465	0	2,434.98
Niehoff, H. Richard	0	11,880	76.03
Noel, Julie L. & Leif J. Marten	31,650	0	202.56
Noel, Julie L. & Lief J. Marten	22,890	0	146.50
Olds, John B. & Gwendolyn	41,040	0	262.66
Olson, Karen T. c/o Ivar Olson	2,840	0	18.18
Olson, Thor E. c/o Ivar Olson	13,120	0	83.97
Orcutt, Boyd & Gertrude	9,510	0	60.86
Ormondroyd, Albert & Mary	69,480	0	444.67
Paine, Lawrence K.	16,540	0	105.86
Parent, Dana H. & Lauretta Y.	3,090	0	19.78
Parent, Daniel & Martha	2,545	0	16.29
Parson, A. Lyman	77,450	3,070	515.33
Parson, Ann B. & Arrel P. Linderman	65,340	0	418.18
Parson, Francis C.	83,300	0	533.12
Parson, George & Katherine B.	146,940	0	940.42
Parson, George F.	0	25,790	165.06
Parson, Katherine B.	19,440	0	124.42
Parson, Stephen	35,000	7,120	269.57
Parson, Stephen P. & Esther M.	45,280	0	289.79
Pervear, George G.	5,300	0	33.92
Pervear, Howard C., George G., John A. & Betty Williams	59,830	0	382.91
Petitpierre, Jacques & Janine	4,970	0	31.81
Phillips, Wayne H. & Jeanette	6,840	0	43.78
Pittarelli, Emilio W.	0	1,220	7.81
Premru, Susan	450	0	2.88
Price, Edwin C. & Allethaire M.	19,880	0	127.23
Pritchard, David C & Eve	49,300	0	315.52
Pusey, Bradford	0	1,800	11.52
Pusey, Florence W.	42,030	0	268.99
Randall, Alan & Julia	130,530	0	835.39
Reed, Herbert T.	25,000	0	160.00
Rendall, Dr. Edward	0	9,240	59.14
Rice, Kenneth, David, & Rachel R. Cook c/o Richard Hamilton	24,310	0	155.58
Richards, Ralph	0	5,260	33.66
Richardson, John R. c/o F. E. Richardson	0	11,880	76.03
Richmond, Janice M.	19,350	0	123.84
Richmond, Robert W. & Carolyn S.	15,090	0	96.58
Rintoul, W. Mallory	80,520	0	515.33
Robbins, Barbara	5,000	0	32.00
Roberts, Byron (heirs) c/o Zilla Roberts	26,810	0	171.58
Roberts, Elizabeth (heirs) c/o Zilla Roberts	10,450	0	66.88
Roberts, Leon B. (heirs) c/o Donald Roberts	18,900	0	120.96
Robertson, Gerald & Lena	10,400	0	66.56
Roosevelt, Franklin D. III	278,730	21,120	1,919.04
Rowland, Lucy	167,140	0	1,069.70
Sandifer, Suzanne	33,000	0	211.20
Schmidt, Klaus D. & Linda W.	136,680	0	874.75
Sellers, Maurice & Mary A.	61,200	0	391.68
Semler, Ralph	0	17,820	114.05
Sewall, David T.	138,840	0	888.58
Sexton, Dorrence Jr.	0	10,530	67.39
Shea, John S. & Catherine M.	31,940	0	204.42
Sherman, Allen B.	85,620	0	547.97
Sherman, Burton L.	45,110	0	288.70
Sherman, Charles M. & Mary K.	21,000	0	134.40

Sherman, Edward & Florence	1,000	0	6.40
Sherman, Louis A. Realty Trust c/o Robert Richmond	83,770	0	536.13
Sherman, Theodore	117,270	0	750.53
Sherman, Theodore & Mildred	21,570	0	138.05
Sherwood, Bernice & Clyde	29,762	0	190.48
Shouse, Catherine Filene	31,940	0	204.42
Shown, John H. & Mary J.	48,050	0	307.52
Siddons, Heyward L.	25,640	0	164.10
Sly, Richard H. (heirs) & Roxanne T.	18,760	0	120.06
Sly, Roxanne T.	118,270	1,890	769.02
Small, D. W. Inc.	0	1,500	9.60
Smith, Harrison V. & Marlis	34,970	25,740	388.54
Smith, Jeffrey J.	8,950	0	57.28
Smith, Lewis H. & Marie L.	17,750	0	113.60
Smith, Lewis H. & Mathers, Alline	10,000	0	64.00
Smith, Lewis H., Alline Mathers, Arlene Smith & Robert Smith	2,800	0	17.92
Smith, Robert W. & Elsie M.	45,830	500	296.51
Spear, Shirley B. & Cecile	23,110	0	147.90
Sperry, Daisy H.	58,700	0	375.68
Staples, Arnold L.	2,100	0	13.44
Staples, Arnold L. & Frances M.	9,890	0	63.30
Staples, Arnold, Jr.	2,100	0	13.44
Staples, Paul B.	5,250	0	33.60
Staples, Russell & Louise	6,300	0	40.32
Staples, Velma F. & Helen F.	36,210	0	231.74
Stillwell, Patricia L. & Bridges, Gregory R.	2,400	0	15.36
Stillwell, Patricia L. & Bridges, Gregory R.	28,700	0	183.68
Stoller, Rosemary	36,860	0	235.90
Storer, Robert A.	45,560	0	291.58
Straub, Nora S. & Natale, Donna S.	31,010	0	198.46
Stremlau, Frances E.	37,950	360	245.18
Sturtevant, Peter	18,200	0	116.48
Sturyevant, Peter	80,570	27,720	693.06
Suiter, Roland D.	0	7,700	49.28
Sullivan, Dennis P. & Claire E.	32,900	360	212.86
Tainter, Elmer (heirs) c/o Mrs. Paul Stickney	1,200	0	7.68
Tainter, Elwood & Martin	9,390	320	62.14
Tapley, Hollis & Barbara	13,680	0	87.55
Tarbox, Walter & Arlene	4,340	0	27.78
Tatton, Douglas W.	58,070	10,290	437.50
Taylor, Edward S. & Julia B.	1,440	0	9.22
Thomas, Susan D. c/o Agnes D. Debra	10,080	0	64.51
Thomas, Susan D. c/o Agnes Debra	33,730	0	215.87
Thompson, Alma	4,600	0	29.44
Thorpe, Lyle	14,410	0	92.22
Three Point Corp. c/o Frances Gagliardi	68,540	0	438.66
Toss, Brion & Lincoln, Robin L.	9,470	0	60.61
Toulmin, Olga S.	31,210	0	199.74
Toulmin, Peter	0	1,260	8.06
Townsend, Paul	8,550	0	54.72
Trapp, Edith	125,370	230	803.84
Trapp, Kenneth & Elizabeth	42,400	0	271.36
Trapp, Wilber	15,450	0	98.88
Trent, Dr. Sophia	17,850	0	114.24
Trollinger, Jane P. et al	38,700	0	247.68
Trollinger, Jane P., et al	245,610	0	1,571.90
Twitchell, John W. & Grace A.	22,260	0	142.46
Tyler, Frederic	67,240	0	430.34
Tyler, Frederic N. & Sheldon Gray	13,700	0	87.68
Tyler, Harry & Frederic	1,800	0	11.52
Valier, Biron F.	1,000	0	6.40
Viall, Bradford H. & Norma L.	23,050	0	147.52
Viall, Richard E. & Carolyn A.	53,340	0	341.38
Wagner, Samuel L. & Margaret P.	50,480	0	323.07
Ward, Warren T. & Freida H.	21,570	0	138.05
Ware, Edith	30,240	0	193.54
Weber, Charles & Mary F.	50,300	0	321.92
Weber, Mary Ford	42,780	0	273.79

Wells, Eleanor	18,320	0	117.25
Wells, Janet & David	14,830	0	94.91
Wells, Mrs. V. O.	67,350	0	431.04
Wells, N. William	21,120	0	135.17
Wells, Verna C.	3,865	0	24.74
Wescott, Victor & Judy	870	0	5.57
Wessel, Norris D. & Elaine C.	39,800	0	254.72
Wheeler, Pamela & Sidney Balch	152,900	0	978.56
Whitney, Norman	0	2,000	12.80
Wilkinson, Gilbert T. & Hannah	18,140	1,100	123.14
Wilkinson, Gilbert, Hannah & Peter Toulmin	2,000	0	12.80
Williams, Arlene	1,700	0	10.88
Williams, Kenneth A. & Burton C.	54,670	0	349.89
Willms, Marilyn Brewer	18,250	0	116.80
Wilson, Margaret	48,400	0	309.76
Winkley, Charles	1,200	0	7.68
Winthrop, Eleanor	125,970	0	806.21
Wood, Mervyn	34,590	0	221.38
Wyanski, Richard	4,940	0	31.62

One of Brooklin's older houses, now the home of Chester and Ruth Flye. Shown are Adelbert Seavey, Sr. and his sister. The Seaveys were among the earlier occupants.

Fire Department Report 1983

After a slower than usual year, alarms are up from 35 to 44 with a fire related property loss of $42,210.00. Chimney fires up substantially, from 8 to 19. Another significant increase in calls has been for oxygen. Assistance calls totaled 29 and permits issued were about the same as last year.

Last February we took delivery of the New Emergency One Tanker with a 1,250 gallon tank, jet pump and a 450 gallon P.T.O. pump. With the help and donations from townspeople and summer residents, we have also added a 2,100 gallon portable tank, portable pump, hose ladders extinguishers, and small hand tools. A special thanks to the Ladies Auxiliary for money to help buy a radio and two Scott Air packs.

Members of the department are very pleased with the effectiveness of this new truck and equipment.

Firefighting over the last few years has changed a great deal. Methods of extinguishing and the equipment to fight fires has changed significantly. We invite any and all townspeople to our training sessions and meetings every second and fourth Tuesday of each month. We do need more help in the daytime as trained men are not always available for quick response. Quick response and good training is essential for any fire department to save lives and property.

In conclusion, we would like to thank the Brooklin General Store owners and employees for quick 24 hour dispatch service. Emergency number and tot saver stickers are available from any member of the fire department. Once again, we invite any and all townspeople to take part in fire training and meetings. Thank you for your support.

FIRE SUMMARY 1983

Structure fires	1
Trailer fires	2
Chimney fires	19
Grass fires	3
False alarms	7
Car accidents	2
Mutual aid	2
Oxygen	5
Misc.	3
Total incidents	44
Total fire related loss	$42,210.00
Assistance calls	29
Burning permits issued	288

F.Y. 1983 BUDGET

		Suggested Amount F.Y. 1984	
100	**Fire Station**		
Station Maintenance	01	50.00	
Utilities	02	300.00	
F.O.	03	1,000.00	
Furnace	04	75.00	
Equipment	05	175.00	
Miscellaneous	06	50.00	
			$ 1,650.00
200	**Reporting Services**		
Red Net	01	800.00	
Black Net	02	300.00	
Toll	03	100.00	
			$ 1,200.00
300	**Apparatus**		
TBA	01	300.00	
Repairs	02	750.00	
Gas	03	500.00	
Oil	04	200.00	
Purchases	05	100.00	
Miscellaneous	06	50.00	
			$ 1,900.00
400	**Fire Fighting Equipment**		
Repairs	01	1,300.00	
Purchases	02	750.00	
Replacements	03	400.00	
Miscellaneous	04	25.00	
			$ 2,475.00
500	**Fire Fighting Supplies**		
Foam	01	0	
Drench	02	0	
Batteries	03	250.00	
Extinguisher Refill	04	50.00	
O^2	05	25.00	
Air	06	50.00	
Miscellaneous	07	50.00	
			$ 425.00

600	**Communications**		
Annual Service	01	125.00	
Batteries	02	200.00	
Repairs	03	200.00	
Purchase	04	0	
Miscellaneous	05	50.00	
			$ 575.00
700	**Training**		
Seminars	01	400.00	
Meetings	02	50.00	
In. Service	03	50.00	
Miscellaneous	04	25.00	
			$ 525.00
800	**Miscellaneous Accounts**		
Printing	01	30.00	
Dues	02	50.00	
Subscriptions	03	50.00	
Office Supplies	04	25.00	
Library	05	50.00	
Miscellaneous	06	25.00	
			$ 230.00
			$ 8,980.00

Friend Memorial Public Library, Inc.

Balance, cash on hand January 1, 1983	$ 8532.04
Receipts	$ 11,754.00
	$ 20,286.04
Balance, cash on hand December 31, 1983	$ 5,513.98
Expenditures	$ 14,772.06
	$ 20,286.04

Receipts	
Town of Brooklin	$ 2,500.00
Gifts, Designated	100.00
Gifts, Undesignated	3,538.00
Friend Trust Fund	189.26
State Stipend	162.00
Fines	256.26
Sale of Books	83.35
Rent	35.00
Interest	161.88
1910 Register	114.30
Postcards	16.00
Hamilton Fund	2,864.17
Memorial Fund	1,585.00
Miscellaneous	148.78
	$ 11,754.00
Expenditures	
Salaries	4,964.92
Social Security, Library Share	332.85
Custodial	574.45
Books and Magazines	3,093.63
Fuel	792.86
Lights	289.74
Telephone	127.11
Supplies	269.13
Printing and Postage	79.75
Maintenance and Repair	1,644.24
Insurance	412.00
Endowment Fund (Memorial Fund)	1,700.00
Miscellaneous	491.38
	$ 14,772.06

Respectfully submitted,
CELIA B. LAUGHLIN
Treasurer

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT - 1983

Total catalogue volumes	13,288
Magazine and newspaper subscriptions	32
Record collection	216
Filmstrips	3

Circulation

Non-fiction—Adult	2125
Non-fiction—Junior	1280
Fiction—Adult	3447
Fiction—Junior	4479
Periodicals and paperbacks (not catalogues)	2265
Misc. materials	177
Inter-library loan	221
Rentals	100
Records	40
	14,134

Regular classes in from school	109

NANCY L. HITCHCOCK
Librarian

School Department Report

School Committee

Constance Darrach	Sargentville	Term Expires March 1986
Herbert Carter	Sedgwick	Term Expires March 1984
Deborah Holloway, (GSA Rep.) Vice Chairman	Sedgwick	Term Expires March 1985
Arthur Wood, Chairman	Brooklin	Term Expires March 1986
Elwood Carter	Brooklin	Term Expires March 1984
Robert McDonald (GSA Rep.)	Brooklin	Term Expires March 1985

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Mary Blackmore, Administrative Assistant
Velma Cassidy, Secretary
Michael R. Cormier, Superintendent
Carol MacRae, Principal

TEACHING STAFF

		Annual Salary
Barbara Johnson	Special Ed. & Kindergarten	$10,550
Paula O'Brien	Grade 1	11,550
Pamela Steele	Grade 2	16,050
Janis Wilson	Grade 3	13,550
Anita Pickering	Grade 4	16,050
Anthony Aman	Grade 5	15,550
Robert Fernald	Social Studies, Jr. High & Asst. Prin.	16,250
Susan Kellett	Language Arts, Jr. High	15,550
Carol MacRae	Math, Jr. High & Principal	19,050
Marta Harrington	Science, Jr. High (Part-time)	5,775
Brenda Monteith	Title I, Resource	14,050
Alan Wittenberg	Music (Part-time)	5,620
Jean Hylan	Art (Part-time)	5,620
Kristin Grant	Physical Education (Part-time)	2,152
Susan Steed	Speech & Hearing (Part-time)	2,871
Malissa Carter	Aide	6,906

TRANSPORTATION

Wayne Carter
Wade Dow
Nicholas Gray

CUSTODIANS

John Gray - Sedgwick
Loretta Wood - Brooklin

COOKS

Diane Atherton
Sandra Woodward

To The Citizens of the Town of Brooklin:

It is a pleasure to submit this annual report for the Brooklin/Sedgwick School Department to the citizens of the Town of Brooklin. The 1983-84 report includes enrollment, tuition and financial data, and information on the status of the schools.

Enrollment and Tuition

	Brooklin	*Sedgwick*
Kindergarten	9	9
Grade 1	7	10
Grade 2	6	12
Grade 3	4	8
Grade 4	8	7
Grade 5	6	12
Grade 6	7	10
Grade 7	6	11
Grade 8	7	13

	Deer Isle/Stonington Jr./Sr. High School		*George Stevens Academy*	
	Brooklin	*Sedgwick*	*Brooklin*	*Sedgwick*
Grade 9	1	5	7	10
Grade 10	1	3	11	10
Grade 11	6	2	5	6
Grade 12	1	5	3	3

Two elementary special education students are attending Stonington Elementary at a cost of $2400 each and one is attending Willowhouse in Bucksport at a cost of $3550.

Tuition rate for Deer Isle-Stonington Jr./Sr. High School is $2050 and George Stevens Academy $2175. These rates are set by the receiving schools with the State secondary average determining the maximum cost for high schools.

Status of the Schools

This is the second year of a joint Brooklin/Sedgwick school committee that is overseeing the educational programs for children in both communities.

This school year ushered in several new members to the staff:

Carol MacRae joined us as a half-time teaching Principal. Carol has ten years of teaching experience and is teaching Math to students in grades 6-8.

Barbara Johnson, a Spring graduate of UMF assumed Mr. Aman's former postion as half-time kindergarten and half- time special education teacher.

Paula O'Brien joined the staff as a grade 1 teacher. Paula has had two years of elementary teaching experience in California.

Marta Harrington was hired in November to teach Science half-time (grades 6-8) at the junior high school. Marta has had two years prior teaching experience.

Alan Wittenberg is our new music specialist. He teaches classroom music in grades K-5 and has a chorus and instrumental lessons for students in grades 6-8. Alan has a wide variety of public and private work experience in the area of music education and music therapy.

Kristin Grant, a Spring graduate of UMO began a new physical education program for students in grades K-8. This is the first year of a school sponsored program.

Several major building improvements were completed during the summer months. At Sedgwick Primary school new storm windows were put on the classrooms and the front entry way and step were rebuilt. Brooklin Elementary school had the heating system revamped and storm windows installed on grade 2. Brooklin Junior High School had the East wall repainted, the front entry rebuilt and a rotted sill replaced. Needless to say these repairs quickly depleted our maintenance budget but it was money well spent for very needy projects.

A special thanks goes to the newly organized Parents and Friends group that was busy working on the playgrounds during the summer and repainting the gym during Christmas break. This group has also formed a Parents and Teachers Organization and has been busy working with the school on improving our educational programs as well as the physical plants.

I wish to express my appreciation to the staff, school committee, and the communities for their support of the educational programs. A word of thanks to Mary Blackmore and Velma Cassidy for their help in administering Union #76 and Reggie and Nancy Sherman for their efforts on behalf of the school department. A special thank you to Arthur Wood for serving as Chairman of the school committee. I have enjoyed having an opportunity to work with him during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael Cormier, Superintendent

Principal's Report

School opened in September of 1983 with 90 children from Brooklin and 60 from Sedgwick for a total of 150 students. We entered immaculately clean buildings and found many substantial improvements in both building and grounds. These improvements reflect a commitment to quality education by the School Committee, parents, and citizens of Brooklin and Sedgwick.

A number of particularly enthusiastic people have organized a Parent, Teachers, and Friends group. The P.T.F. has devoted a tremendous amount of time and energy to the schools. Enlarged playing areas, basketball hoops, four-square courts, tetherball sets, playground balls and refurbished slides, new swings, and classroom games, are but a few of the items provided through the efforts of the P.T.F. Fund raising activities and several work bees have led to the purchase of new basketball uniforms for the boys varsity team and an official "Coach" jacket for Neil Allen. During Christmas vacation the P.T.F. organized a work force of parents and students who repainted the gymnasium. The P.T. F. has also provided a number of social activities for children, parents, teachers, and friends. A sing-a-long at Christmas, followed by refreshments, and an evening exhibition of Mighty Mites, our youngest basketball enthusiasts, provided family fun at school.

The P.T.F. is actively involved in setting goals and priorities for the schools by their participation in the self evaluation process. This self evaluation provides staff and community members the opportunity to examine all facets of our educational system. Strengths and needs are then identified and plans for improvement are established. Those who contribute to this process are helping us to meet State requirements and insuring that the schools reflect the needs and wishes of the communities.

A Wednesday Activity Period has been added in grades 5-8 this year. Students are provided an opportunity to develop an interest or skill of their choice. With assistance from staff members and community resource people we have offered a variety of minicourses including pottery, CPR, running, art, cooking, child care, newspaper, wrestling, and school repairs and maintenance.

Our students regularly visit the Friend Memorial Library and benefit tremendously from its resources.

Extra-curricular activities have included running, coached by Tony Aman, boys' varsity basketball coached by Neil Allen, girls' varsity basketball coached by Dianne Atherton and cheerleading by Barbara Johnson. Jon Woodward and Gary Wilson have provided Saturday basketball for other interested students.

In conclusion, I would like to extend a sincere thank you to the parents and citizens of the towns of Brooklin and Sedgwick for your interest and support in the schools. My appreciation also goes to School Committee members for their time, effort and leadership, and last but not least, thanks to the entire staff of the Brooklin-Sedgwick Schools. It is through your cooperation that the school will continue to be an institution of which we can be proud.

Respectfully submitted,

Carol E. MacRae
Principal

School Nurse's Report

The following is an overview of school health activities in the Brooklin-Sedgwick schools for the year 1982-83. Total number of students served: 154.

Vision and hearing screenings on all children in grades K, 1, 2, 3, 5, and 7 with referrals and follow-up as necessary.

Scoliosis screenings were done on girls grades 5 through 8 with parent permission and referrals and follow-ups as necessary.

Physical exams were offered to those students participating in sports and were done with parent permission by Dr. Baroody, School Physician. TB tests were done on all new employees and follow-ups as indicated. Immunization clinics were held during the year for all students grades K through 8.

In addition to the above screenings and clinics the following services were given:

Home visits, communicable disease control, First Aid class grade 6; Hygiene class grade 6; Dental Health class and film grades K, 1, 2, and 3. Nutrition class grade 1, Sedgwick.

State reports on immunization, TB testing and year end report on services delivered were sent to Augusta. Coordinated B/P clinic for school employees by 4-Town nurse practioner.

4-Town school nurses attended the following workshops during the year:
School Nurse State meeting
Adolescent Health Conference
Dr. Estherann Grace, speaking on Adolescent Health Issues
Hands on to Health Classes
Annual School Nurse Workshop

Respectfully submitted,

Norma Garfield, R.N.
School Nurse

BROOKLIN/SEDGWICK SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	School Operations		
	Sedgwick	Brooklin	Total
Balance Per Audit - June 30, 1982	20,822.86	110,734.66	131,557.52
State and Local Allocations			
Local Allocation 1982-83 (Note High School Tuition Appropriated Separately)	70,213.00	61,615.00	131,828.00
Local Leeway - With State Participation	20,295.00		20,295.00
Local Leeway - Without State Participation	29,370.00		29,370.00
State Subsidy	111,635.14		111,635.14
State Leeway	737.50		737.50
Total State and Local Allocation	232,250.64	61,615.00	293,865.64
Other Receipts			
Rent - School Property		48.00	48.00
Interest - School Ministerial Fund		33.01	33.01
Telephone, Supplies, Refunds, etc.		171.36	171.36
Transportation Reimbursement - CSD		400.00	400.00
Total Other Receipts		652.37	652.37
Total Allocations and Receipts	232,250.64	62,267.37	294,518.01
Total Available	253,073.50	173,002.03	426,075.53
Less - Warrants Drawn	215,501.92	106,623.52	322,125.44
Balance - Elementary School - June 30, 1983	37,571.58	66,378.51	103,950.09

Federal Funds	Title I	ECIA Chap 2
Received	14,242.87	2,201.00
Expenditures		
Teachers' Salaries	11,694.75	
Retirement Benefits	1,846.32	
Other Salaries	191.80	
Insurance Benefits	510.00	
Transfer to Deer Isle-Stonington CSD		2,201.00
Total Expenditures	14,242.87	2,201.00

	School Operation Sedgwick	Brooklin	Total
Secondary School Appropriation			
School Allocation	87,535.00	72,245.00	159,780.00
Expenditures			
Warrants Drawn	72,229.75	71,646.24	143,875.99
Balance Unexpended June 30, 1983	15,305.25	598.76	15,904.01

Balances to Be Used To Reduce The 1983-84 Local Secondary Allocation.

			Expenditures 33.1%	66.9%	
	Budget	Transfers	Brooklin	Sedgwick	Total
100 - Administration					
110 Salaries					
Superintendent	8,550	-	2,365.41	4,780.85	7,146.26
Secretaries	5,757	-	1,905.57	3,851.43	5,757.00
School Committee	990		297.90	602.10	900.00
Total 110	15,297	-0-	4,568.88	9,234.38	13,803.26
120 Contracted Services					
Auditor	295		120.81	244.19	365.00
Legal	150		49.65	100.35	150.00
Rental	360		119.16	240.84	360.00
Hancock County Coop.	1,920		651.41	1,316.59	1,968.00
Total 120	2,725	-0-	941.03	1,901.97	2,843.00
130 Other Expenses					
Office Supplies and Other	2,305		792.78	1,602.33	2,395.11
Travel and Meetings	750		187.10	378.17	565.27
Dues	502		146.27	295.63	441.90
Total 130	3,557	-0-	1,126.15	2,276.13	3,402.28
Total 100 Series	21,579	-0-	6,636.06	13,412.48	20.048.54
200 - Instruction					
210 Salaries					
Teachers K-8 & Aides	155,741		54,025.29	109,193.12	163,218.41
Administration K-8	3,300		885.42	1,789.58	2,675.00
Substitutes K-8	2,280		729.03	1,473.47	2,202.50
Tutoring K-8	300		157.56	318.44	476.00
Travel K-8	440		121.62	245.82	367.44
Total 210	162,061	-0-	55,918.92	113,020.43	168,939.35
220 Textbook K-8	550	-0-	228.07	460.96	689.03
230 Library AV	1,100		179.51	362.82	542.33
240 Teaching Supplies	6,890		2,179.42	4,404.94	6,584.36
250 Other Expenses	1,100	-0-	676.80	1,367.91	2,044.71
Transfer - Contingency		7,500	-	-	-
Total 200 Series	171,701	7,500	59,182.72	119,617.06	178,799.78
300 and 400 - Attendance and Health					
310 Salaries - Attendance					
K-8	20		6.62	13.38	20.00
9-12	30		9.93	20.07	30.00
Total 310	50		16.55	33.45	50.00
420 Other Expenses - Health					
K-8	2,850		990.21	2,001.37	2,991.58
Transfer-Transp.		150			
Total 300-400 Series	2,900	150	1,006.76	2,034.82	3,041.58

	Budget	Transfers	33.1% Brooklin	66.9% Sedgwick	Total
			Expenditures		
500 - Pupil Transportation					
510 Salaries					
Drivers	9,288		2,408.68	4,868.29	7,276.97
520 Contracted Services	49,984		15,375.71	31,076.60	46,452.31
540 Insurance	675		131.74	266.26	398.00
560 Bus Expenses	9,720		2,570.41	5,195.17	7,765.58
Transfer 400 Series		(150)			
Total 500 Series	69,667	(150)	20,486.54	41,406.32	61,892.86
600 - Operation of Plant					
610 Salaries					
Custodial K-8	14,158		3,432.59	6,937.76	10,370.35
620 Contracted Services	645		98.39	198.86	297.25
630 Heat	10,140		2,235.78	4,518.84	6,754.62
640 Utilities	6,329		1,668.18	3,371.63	5,039.81
650 Supplies	2,455		1,004.30	2,029.83	3,034.13
Total 600 Series	33,727		8,439.24	17,056.92	25,496.16
700 - Maintenance of Plant					
720 Contracted Services	5,700		2,022.88	4,088.53	6,111.41
730 Instructional Equipment	1,160		76.42	154.45	230.87
730 K-8	3,915		836.77	1,691.23	2,528.00
740 Other Expense	350		354.42	716.34	1,070.76
Total 700 Series	11,125		3,290.49	6,650.55	9,941.04
800 - Fixed Charges					
810 Social Security	1,463		403.06	814.65	1,217.71
820 Insurance					
Buildings and Grounds	3,390		602.09	1,216.91	1,819.00
Employee and Liability	7,851		2,065.56	4,174.80	6,240.36
Unemployment and WC	2,500		684.90	1,384.29	2,069.19
Total 800 Series	15,204		3,755.61	7,590.65	11,346.26
900 - Food Services					
K-8	6,650		2,201.15	4,448.85	6,650.00
1000 - Student Activities					
K-8	350		36.15	73.07	109.22
1400 - Elementary Tuition					
Public Schools	7,200		1,588.80	3,211.20	4,800.00
Contingency Account Total	7,500	(7,500)	-	-	-
Grand Totals	347,603.00	-0-	106,623.52	215,501.92	322,125.44

BROOKLIN/SEDGWICK
1984-85 Budget

Program Function Object	Explanation	1983-84	1984-5
110 Regular Programs			
100-Instruction			
	Teachers K-8		
110 Regular Salaries	8½ Full-time Classroom teachers 1 Full-time Aide 1 Part-time Music (40%) 1 Part-time Art (40%) 1 Part-time Phys. Ed. (20%)	151,358	156,062
120 Temporary Salaries	Substitute allowance	2,500	2,700
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical Insurance	5,750	8,820
220 Social Security		423	447
240 Unemployment Compensation		1,500	1,500
250 Worker's Compensation		742	762
580 Staff Travel		250	300
610 Supplies	Instructional supplies	5,250	4,100
640 Books & Periodicals		4,300	6,700
650 Audio-Visual	Audio-Visual materials	405	1,310
730 Purchase of Equipment	Educational instruction equipment	1,050	2,550
		$ 173,528	$ 185,251

Brooklin: $71,692.14
Sedgwick: $113,558.86

120 Regular Programs (Secondary)			
100-Instruction			
561 Tuition (Public Sec.)	21 students	48,125	47,250
564 Insured Value Factor	74 students	8,700	12,210
565 Tuition (Private Sec.)	74 students	118,900	162,800
Sub Total Secondary Program		$ 175,725	$ 222,260

Brooklin: $95,930
Sedgwick: $126,330

200 Special Education Programs

100-Instruction

110 Regular Salaries	1 Part-time Spec. Ed. Teacher (50%) 1 Part-time Speech Teacher (17%)	12,928	10,000
120 Temporary Salaries	Homebound Instruction/Tutoring of Handicapped	300	500
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical Insurance	440	750
240 Unemployment Compensation		300	300
250 Worker's Compensation		64	49
334 Contracted Services		1,965	3,667
561 Tuition (Public Spec. Ed.)		7,200	9,400
580 Staff Travel		250	300
610 Supplies	Instructional Supplies	410	45
640 Books & Periodicals		200	180
730 Purchase of Equipment		275	0
		$ 24,332	$ 25,191

Brooklin: $9,748.92
Sedgwick: $15,442.08

411-Co-Curricular Activities

100-Instruction

110 Regular Salaries	Boys Basketball Girls Basketball Boys Baseball Girls Softball Cheering	1,250	1,500
250 Worker's Compensation		6	7
890 Miscellaneous Expenditures	Student Activity Account	350	500
	TOTAL CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES	$ 1,606	$ 2,007

Brooklin: $776.71
Sedgwick: $1,230.29

910 Food Service Program

310-Food Service Operation

920 Interfund Transfers	To help defray the expense of the School Lunch Program	6,650	6,650

Brooklin: $2,573.55
Sedgwick: $4,076.45

000 Undistributed Expenditures			
211-Attendance Officer			
150 Stipend	One (1) Attendance Officer	50	50
213-Health Services			
330 Other Professional Services	Services of a doctor for school phys. exams, etc. 4 Town Nursing, Doctor	3,000	3,675
610 Supplies	Health/First Aid supplies, etc.	85	100
Sub-Total-Health Services		$ 3,085	$ 3,775
221-Improvement of Instruction			
260-Tuition Reimbursement		750	1,000
283-Staff Services			
320 Professional Educational Services		500	1,000
		$ 4,385	$ 5,825

Brooklin: $2,254.28
Sedgwick: $3,570.72

231-School Committee			
150 Stipends	School Comm. stipends for services	1,700	1,750
330 Other Professional Services	Audit of school expenditures and receipts as required by State law.	500	575
520 Insurance	Bonding of employees (Paid every 3 years). Liability insurance	—	1,395
580 Travel	Workshops/Hearings	—	150
810 Dues	Maine School Boards Assoc.	394	410
Sub-Total-School Committee Services		2,594	4,280
232-Office of Superintendent	(Brooklin/Sedgwick Share of Admin. budget as accepted - 30%)		
110 Regular Salaries	Superintendent	8,100	8,700
	Secretaries (1 full-time Admin. Asst. & 1 full-time Secretary, 52 weeks per year)	7,107	7,626
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical Insurance	675	819
220 Social Security		212	258
240 Unemployment Compensation		100	100
250 Worker's Compensation		75	75
441 Rent		390	450
530 Communications (Phone)		630	780
531 Postage		645	645
540 Advertising		—	200
580 Staff Travel		825	900
610 Supplies		645	645

640 Books & Periodicals		0	45
730 Equipment		0	150
810 Dues		109	135
		$ 19,513	$ 21,528

241-Office of Principal

110 Regular Salaries	Additional amount for Principal's duties	11,525	12,500
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical Insurance	300	450
240 Unemployment Compensation		250	250
250 Worker's Compensation		57	63
530 Communications	Telephone & Toll Calls	1,350	1,750
580 Staff Travel/Dues	Travel/Conference Workshops	350	500
610 Supplies	General supplies for office, (paper, rank cards, copier supplies, etc.)	250	300
730 Equipment	Equipment	65	650
Sub-Total Office of the Principal		$ 14,147	$ 16,463
		$ 36,254	$ 42,271

Brooklin: $16,358.88
Sedgwick: $25,912.12

260-Operation & Maintenance of Plant

110 Regular Salaries	One and one/fifth custodians	12,236	12,896
210 Group Insurance	Health/Medical	420	720
220 Social Security		860	903
240 Unemployment Compensation		500	500
250 Worker's Compensation		606	638
240 Cleaning (Contracted)	Plowing, Sanding, etc.	684	684
430 Repairs & Maintenance	Contracted Services-building repairs, maintenance of typewriters, copier, calculators, other machines and equipment	10,000	10,000
520 Insurance	Property-insurance on elementary school.	3,729	2,729
610 Supplies	For Operation & Maint. of Plant	3,350	3,500
622 Electricity		4,500	5,460
624 Oil (Heating)	Estimated gallonage	10,000	10,800
730 Equipment	Playground Equipment/Custodial	1,500	1,500
890 Miscellaneous		—	—
Sub Total-Operation and Maintenance of Plant		$ 48,385	$ 50,330

Brooklin: $19,477.71
Sedgwick: $30,852.29

272 Vehicle Operation Expenditures		
110 Salaries	9,197	9,602
210 Group Insurance	420	720
220 Social Security	644	672
240 Unemployment Insurance	500	500
250 Worker's Compensation	589	605
430 Repairs & Maintenance Service For school owned buses	3,640	4,000
512 Student Transportation Service Purchased from Private Org.	50,435	53,323
520 Insurance (Other than Emp. Ben.)	743	743
626 Gasoline	6,080	6,080
732 Bus Purchase	0	—
Sub Total Vehicle Operation Expenditures	$ 72,248	$ 76,245
600-Contingency	5,000	5,000
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	$ 548,113	$ 621,030

Brooklin: $29,506.81
Sedgwick: $46,738.19

Brooklin: $1,935
Sedgwick: $3,065

1984-85
BUDGET SUMMARY

Account	Budget 1983-84	Budget 1984-85
Elementary Instruction (Program 110)	$ 173,528	$ 185,251
Secondary Instruction (Program 120)	175,725	222,260
Special Education Instruction (Program 200)	24,332	25,191
Co-Curricular (Program 411)	1,606	2,007
Food Service (Program 920)	6,650	6,650
Attendance, Health, Staff Improvement Services (Program 000, Functions 211, 213, 221, & 283)	4,385	5,825
Administration (Program 000, Functions 231, 232 & 241)	36,254	42,271
Operation & Maintenance of Plant (Program 000, Function 260)	48,385	50,330
Transportation (Program 000, Function 720)	72,248	76,245
Contingency (Program 000, Function 600)	5,000	5,000
	$ 548,113	$ 621,030

BUDGET SUMMARY
1984-85

	Union School Costs	Secondary Tuiton	Total Costs
Brooklin/Sedgwick (Total)	$ 398,770	$ 222,260	$ 621,030
Brooklin's Share	154,324	95,930	250,254
Sedgwick's Share	244,446	126,330	370,776

ESTIMATED INCOME
1984-85
BROOKLIN'S SHARE

Anticipated Receipts

Actual unanticipated balance July 1, 1983 Union Schools (.331)	$ 8,404.94
Actual unanticipated balance July 1, 1983 Secondary Tuition	598.76
State Allocation	0
Local Allocation	241,250.30
Total	$250,254.00

FOUR TOWN NURSING REPORT

To the Selectmen and the Citizens of Brooklin:

One of the many opportunities we have to help our fellow man is shown by helping to provide for his needs. As a home health agency, our primary service is given to the elderly, homebound member of the community, under the physician's order. But we are more than that. We contribute to the welfare of the entire community through our clinics: Well-Child; Footcare; Pap; Blood Pressure; Family Planning and your school board contracts with us to provide a certified school health nurse for your children.

Four Town Nursing cooperates with area agencies to supervise the Senior Companion Program, to provide Maternal Infant and Child visits and Public Health Nursing visits. They work with Hospice of Hancock volunteers who help sustain the family of the terminally ill patient who is facing the last six months of his life and has chosen to stay at home.

Our staff members are continually upgrading their knowledge and skill to provide our clients (your family, neighbor or friend) with the highest quality of care, 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. As Federal Law affects early discharges from the hospital, patients may go home earlier than ever, often with attached IV systems or needing chemo therapy or other treatment. Our staff has begun training for administering this care, previously done in the hospitals.

In the calendar year 1983, the following visits were made in your town:

Skilled nursing:	208
Home Health Aide:	769
Physical Therapy:	30
Speech Therapy:	3
Social Service:	1

In our service area, the staff made 8647 visits and travelled over 200,000 miles.

For fifty-two years our policy has been to provide for the patient regardless of his ability to pay. Through individual and town support, you too, help to provide for the needs of your fellow man. We thank you for your continued and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,

Bonnie L. Torry
President

SUBDIVISION LAW

Title 30

§ 4956. Land subdivisions

1. Defined. A subdivision is the division of a tract or parcel of land into 3 or more lots within any 5-year period, which period begins after September 22, 1971, whether accomplished by sale, lease, development, buildings or otherwise, provided that a division accomplished by devise, condemnation, order of court, gift to a person related to the donor by blood, marriage or adoption, unless the intent of such gift is to avoid the objectives of this section, or by transfer of any interest in land to the owner of land abutting thereon, shall not be considered to create a lot or lots for the purposes of this section.

In determining whether a tract or parcel of land is divided into 3 or more lots, the first dividing of such tract or parcel, unless otherwise exempted herein, shall be considered to create the first 2 lots and the next dividing of either of said first 2 lots, by whomever accomplished, unless otherwise exempted herein, shall be considered to create a 3rd lot, unless both such dividings are accomplished by a subdivider who shall have retained one of such lots for his own use as a single family residence for a period of at least 5 years prior to such 2nd dividing. Lots of 40 or more acres shall not be counted as lots.

For the purposes of this section, a tract or parcel of land is defined as all continguous land in the same ownership, provided that lands located on opposite sides of a public or private road shall be considered each a separate tract or parcel of land unless such road was established by the owner of land on both sides thereof.

TOWN DUMP ORDINANCE

Purpose

This ordinance is created for the purpose of providing clear, concise procedures which deal with regulatiing the use of the Town Dump. These regulations are intended to allow for the safe, healthy, and environmentally sound operation of the dump.

Authority

The Selectmen of Brooklin are authorized to establish rules governing the use of the Town Dump according to the powers set forth in Title 38, MRSA, Section 599.

Scope

This ordinance applies to every person (firm or corporation), whether a resident of Brooklin or not, who wishes to use the Brooklin Town Dump.

General Requirement

It is unlawful for any person (firm or corporation) not a resident or taxpayer of the Town of Brooklin to use the Brooklin Town Dump.

Custodian May Refuse Right to Dump

The custodian shall have the right to refuse dumping privileges to anyone violating the conditions of this chapter; or anyone who does not properly separate trash into burnables, non-burnables or excessive amounts.

Charges for Non-Taxpaying Resident
Any non-taxpaying resident (firm or corporation) of the municipality shall be levied a charge fixed by the Selectmen of the Town relative to their use and the operating costs of the dump.

Rules Governing Use of Town Dump
a. Combustible material consisting of paper, food garbage, and other rubbish which can be burnt in the incinerator must be in one container.
b. Non-combustible material consisting of bottles, cans, etc., which will not burn must be put in another container.

Arnold Hanson, Selectman
Municipal Building
Brooklin, Maine 04616

Dear Mr. Hanson:

The Executive Committee of the Maine Municipal Association is pleased to inform you that Brooklin has been awarded the highest honor of Supreme Merit in the 1983 MMA Municipal Report Competition in its population category by the Board of Judges.

Certificates for recipients of this highest honor will be awarded at the Banquet in conjuction with the MMA Convention at the Bangor Civic Center on Thursday, October 20. We hope that you or a representative from among your municipal officials will be present to receive this certificate of honor.

Your community and its municipal officials are to be highly congratulated on being judged as meriting this highest award, the Executive Committee trusts that you will continue to communicate the activities of your local government in such a clear and understandable manner.

Again, our congratulations, and our hope that you will continue such exemplary work and that other communities will emulate your fine example. I hope to see you at the Banquet to present your community with its certificate.

Sincerely,
Barbara McKernan
President, MMA

GRAY, HORTON & McFARLAND
Certified Public Accountants
Ellsworth, Maine
04605

Carle G. Gray, C.P.A.
M. R. Horton, Jr., C.P.A.
James E. McFarland, C.P.A.

Floyd S. Veysey, C.P.A.

Area Code 207
667-5529

February 10, 1984

Board of Selectmen
Town of Brooklin
Brooklin, ME 04616

Gentlemen:

We have examined the financial records of the Town of Brooklin, Maine for the year ended December 31, 1983. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of Brooklin, Maine as at December 31, 1983, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted principles of municipal accounting.

Gray, Horton & McFarland

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit A

BALANCE SHEET

AS AT DECEMBER 31, 1983

General Fund

Assets

Cash in Bank - Checking	4,761.43	
- Savings	134,461.91	
- C of D 8.95%	54,775.13	193,998.47
Taxes Receivable - 1983		4,780.20
- 1982		243.73
Tax Liens - 1982		599.07
Tax Acquired Property		3,165.07
Capital Reserve Funds Invested		13,698.95
Local Fiscal Assistance Invested - Federal Revenue Sharing		17,286.53
Total Assets		233,772.02

Liabilities, Reserves & Surplus

Capital Reserves, Exhibit H	13,698.95	
Departmental Balances Forward - Exhibit E	60,524.80	
Federal Revenue Sharing - Unappropriated Exhibit G	17,286.53	
State Revenue Sharing - Unappropriated - Exhibit G	13,427.96	
Trust Funds Accounts Payable	975.03	
Education Balance Forward - Exhibit E	49,991.23	155,904.50
Unappropriated Surplus, Exhibit C		77,867.52
Total Liabilities, Reserves, & Surplus		233,772.02

GRAY, HORTON & McFARLAND · CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS · ELLSWORTH, MAINE 04605

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit B

ANALYSIS OF TAX ACCOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31,

Taxes

	1981	1982	1983
Balances, 1/1/83	3.07	4,646.17	
Commitment			239,484.60
Supplemental	73.61	208.15	354.69
	76.68	4,854.32	239,839.29
Collections - Net of Refunds	43.47	2,721.51	233,855.33
To Tax Liens	-0-	1,861.64	-0-
Abatements	33.21	27.44	820.59
To Tax Acquired Property			383.17
	76.68	4,610.59	235,059.09
Balances, 12/31/83	-0-	243.73	4,780.20

Tax Liens

	1981	1982
Balance, 1/1/83	1,169.87	
Transfer from 1982 Taxes		1,861.64
Lien Costs		400.38
	1,169.87	2,262.02
Collections	799.36	1,104.61
To Tax Acquired Property	360.51	558.34
To Unappropriated Surplus	10.00	
	1,169.87	1,662.95
Balance 12/31/83	-0-	599.07

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit C

UNAPPROPRIATED SURPLUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

Balance, January 1, 1983		61,564.12
Additions:		
Net Overlay, Exhibit D	10,467.14	
Excise Taxes	28,058.31	
Interest on General Funds	10,060.89	
Interest on Taxes & Tax Liens	1,073.75	
Lien Costs Added	148.95	
Plumbing Permits	86.25	49,895.29
		111,459.41
Deductions:		
Appropriated, Exhibit D	30,000.00	
Overexpended Balances, Exhibit E	3,575.77	
Refunds of Taxes	6.12	
Underpaid Tax Liens	10.00	33,591.89
Balance, December 31, 1983		77,867.52

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

VALUATION AND ASSESSMENT DATA

Exhibit D

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total Valuation
Valuation:			
Resident	18,414,993	856,305	19,271,298
Non-Resident	17,464,065	684,110	18,148,175
	35,879,058	1,540,415	37,419,473
Assessment @ $6.40 per M			239,484.63
Commitment to Collector			239,484.60
Appropriations - Exhibit E		118,100.00	
County Tax		21,582.00	
Educational Appropriations		143,890.67	
		283,572.67	
Federal Revenue Sharing	20,000.00		
State Revenue Sharing	4,800.00		
Surplus	30,000.00	54,800.00	228,772.67
Overlay			10,711.93
Supplemental Taxes			636.45
			11,348.38
Abatements			881.24
Balance to Unappropriated Surplus			10,467.14

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit E

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

Town Accounts	Appropriations	Receipts	Expenditures	Balance
Administration	31,676.43	3,290.65	23,189.67	11,777.41
Insurance	6,636.00	661.00	5,891.00	1,406.00
Social Security	5,888.33	-0-	3,715.92	2,172.41
Planning Board	766.88	-0-	14.25	752.63
Town Records Preservation	405.00	-0-	-0-	405.00
Contingency	2,610.14	-0-	1,293.00	1,317.14
Four Town Nursing Service	900.00	-0-	900.00	-0-
Human Services	3,014.94	-0-	-0-	3,014.94
Fire Department	9,146.30	1,455.00	5,770.98	4,830.32
Fire Dept. Gas & Clothing Allow.	3,009.04	-0-	3,000.00	9.04
Law Enforcement	3,980.42	-0-	4,662.45	(682.03)
Street Lights	2,821.08	-0-	1,919.17	901.91
Civil Defence	200.00	-0-	-0-	200.00
Forest Fires	2,800.00	-0-	-0-	2,800.00
Clam Conservation	581.55	1,396.50	10.00	1,968.05
Fire Truck Capital Reserve	7,500.00	-0-	7,500.00	-0-
Municipal Dump	4,768.32	-0-	4,897.04	(128.72)
Snow Removal & Sanding	33,129.68	-0-	25,773.36	7,356.32
Road Tar & Maintenance	36,123.91	18,186.76	38,765.24	15,545.43
Naskeag Town Landing	1,250.00	-0-	-0-	1,250.00
Center Harbor Town Landing	737.84	-0-	-0-	737.84
Recreation Committee	2,789.33	235.00	5,152.83	(2,128.50)
Memorial Day	352.96	-0-	287.95	65.01
Firend Mem. Public Library	2,500.00	100.00	2,600.00	-0-
Animal Control	467.00	164.00	-0-	631.00
New Town Maps	1,974.35	-0-	90.00	1,884.35
Purchase of Land	1,500.00	-0-	-0-	1,500.00
Maine Revised Statutes	316.50	-0-	953.02	(636.52)
Downeast Transportation	550.00	-0-	550.00	-0-
Fourth of July	250.00	-0-	250.00	-0-
	168,646.00	25,488.91	137,185.88	56,949.03
Balances Forward, 1/1/83	50,546.00			
Appropriations - 1983	118,100.00			
Balances Forward				60,524.80
Balances Closed				(3,575.77)
	168,646.00			56,949.03
Educational Accounts				
Local Educational	230,584.32	233,235.57	413,828.66	49,991.23
Balances Forward 1/1	86,693.65			
Appropriations	143,890.67			
	230,584.32			

GRAY, HORTON & McFARLAND · CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS · ELLSWORTH, MAINE 04605

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit F

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

Balance of Cash, January 1, 1983 (Checking)		6,815.42
Cash Receipts:		
Taxes, 1983	234,148.74	
Taxes, 1982	2,748.95	
Taxes, 1981	76.68	
Tax Liens, 1982	1,104.61	
Tax Liens, 1981	799.36	
Tax & Lien Interest	822.32	
Excise Taxes	28,058.31	
Departmental Receipts, Exhibit E	25,488.91	
State Revenue Sharing - Receipts	7,135.91	
Federal Revenue Sharing - Receipts	16,494.00	
General Funds Investment Withdrawal	75,000.00	
Revenue Sharing Funds Withdrawal	37,000.00	
Fire Truck Reserve Fund Wtihdrawal	59,141.00	
Withheld Employees' Funds	1,703.94	
Trust Funds	750.49	
Education, Exhibit E	233,235.57	
Plumbing Inspection	787.00	724,495.79
		731,311.21
Cash Disbursements:		
Departmental Warrants, Exhibit E	137,185.88	
Refunds, 1981 Taxes	33.21	
Refunds, 1982 Taxes	27.44	
Refunds, 1983 Taxes	299.53	
General Funds Invested	75,000.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing	16,494.00	
Withheld Employee Fund	1,703.94	
Trust Funds	553.37	
Fire Truck Purchase	59,141.00	
Education - Exhibit E	413,828.66	
County Tax	21,582.00	
Plumbing Fees	700.75	726,549.78
Cash Balance, December 31, 1983 (Checking)		4,761.43
Balance, per Bar Harbor Banking & Trust Co	24,340.40	
Deposits in Transit	6,928.93	
Outstanding Checks	(26,507.90)	4,761.43

GRAY, HORTON & McFARLAND · CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS · ELLSWORTH, MAINE 04605

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit G

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

Unappropriated Balance, January 1, 1983		19,820.52
Receipts:		
January, 1983	4,182.00	
April, 1983	4,104.00	
July, 1983	4,104.00	
October, 1983	4,104.00	
Interest Earned	972.01	17,466.01
		37,286.53
Less: Appropriation, Exhibit D (Snow Removal)		20,000.00
Unappropriated Balance, December 31, 1983		17,286.53

State Revenue Sharing
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

Unexpended Balance, January 1, 1983	11,092.05
Received from State of Maine	7,135.91
	18,227.96
Less: Appropriation, Exhibit D	4,800.00
Unexpended Balance, December 31, 1983	13,427.96

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

CAPITAL RESERVES

DECEMBER 31, 1983

Exhibit H

	Balance 1/1/83	Additions	Interest	Withdrawals	Balance 12/31/83
Fire Truck Fund	64,076.76	7,500.00	1,263.19	59,141.00	13,698.95

Regular Savings	1,198.95
C of D - 8.95%	12,500.00
	13,698.95

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit I

TRUST FUND INVESTMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

Victor A & Nellie L. Friend

Bonds:		
1,000	Alberta Municipal Financing 4 3/4% 5/15/84	992.50
1,000	Armco Steel 4.35% 4/1/84	979.26
2,000	Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co 1st Mtge. 4 3/8% 4/1/94	1,967.25
Stocks		
35	Shares General Motors Corp. Common	2,015.54
Cash Equivalents:		
7,951.05	Trust for Short Term U.S. Governments	7,951.05
Cash		.06
	Held by Agency Trustee	13,905.66
Cemetery Perpetual Care:		
	Heritage Savings Bank # 17725	394.89
	Heritage Savings Bank # 10863	250.00
	Bangor Savings Bank 131936	300.00
	Bangor Savings Bank 138414	200.00
	Maine Savings Bank 22826	150.00
	Heritage Savings Bank 3707	300.00
	Heritage Savings Bank 11885	300.00
	Heritage Savings Bank 11610	1,000.00
	Heritage Savings Bank 16128	1,500.00
	Heritage Savings Bank 16198	300.00
Ministerial and School Fund:		
	Portland Savings Bank 189352	579.65
Brooklin Cattle Pound Fund:		
	Union Trust Co	182.68
Total All Funds		19,362.88

GRAY, HORTON & McFARLAND · CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS · ELLSWORTH, MAINE 04605

TOWN OF BROOKLIN

Exhibit J

TRUST FUNDS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	Balance 1/1/82	Receipts	Income Earned	Expended	Balance 12/31/83	Principal
Farnsworth, Edith			22.75	22.75		394.89
Tyler, Charles H & Hattie E			14.39	14.39		250.00
Freethy, Ellis & E. Sterling			17.28	17.28		300.00
Tibbetts, Emma L. & Hilton			11.51	11.51		200.00
Cole, Edwin P & Bennamin			7.72	7.72		150.00
Freethy, E. Dow, H.B. & Hamm, A.W.			17.28	17.28		300.00
Bowden, Ray A	(7.86)	7.86	17.28	17.28		300.00
Cousins, Rachel C			57.59	57.59		1,000.00
Tyler, Howard L & Martha Jr			86.40	86.40		1,500.00
Wells, Humphrey			17.28	17.28		300.00
Total Cemetery	(7.86)	7.86	269.48	269.48		4,694.89
Ministerial & School Fund			30.00	30.00	-0-	579.65
Victor A & Nellie L Friend Fund	471.42		860.85	910.93	421.34	13,484.32
Cattle Pound Fund	33.26		8.03		41.29	141.39
	496.82	7.86	1,168.36	1,210.41	462.63	18,900.25

The Warrant

HANCOCK S.S. **STATE OF MAINE**

To Edward Snellings, a Constable of the Town of Brooklin, in said county.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the voters of said Town of Brooklin, qualified by law to vote in town affairs to assemble at the Brooklin Town House on the 9th day of March A.D. 1984 at 2:00 P.M. in the afternoon to act on the following articles, to wit:—

ARTICLES

1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

2. Election of Town officers. Polls open at 2:00 and close at 6:00 P.M.

   Second session will be held at the Brooklin Junior High School at 9:00 A.M., March 10th, 1984, to act on the remaining articles.

3. To see what sum the Town will vote as Compensation for the following officers:—Tax Collector, Treasurer, Town Clerk and Fire Chief.
   (Recommended per Selectmen)—¼% increase

4. To see what wage the Town will vote to pay the Road Commissioner for the ensuing year.
   (Recommended per Selectmen)—State wages

5. To see what sum the Town will vote as Compensation for the following officers:—Selectmen/Assessors/Overseers of the Poor.

6. To select all other Town Officers.

7. To see what sum, if any the Town will vote to appropriate from unappropriated surplus for the ensuing year for the following account:—
   Administration
   (Recommended per Selectmen) $ 15,000.00

8. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Administration for the ensuing year. (Recommended per Selectmen) (Ref. pg. 7)

9. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Town Roads and Bridges for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 8)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 20,000.00

10. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to appropriate from unappropriated surplus for the ensuing year for the following account:—
Paving Account
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 7,500.00

11. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Paving Town Roads.
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 15,000.00

12. To see what sum the Town will vote to appropriate from Federal Revenue Sharing Trust Funds for the following account:—
(Recommended per Selectmen)
Winter Roads $ 14,000.00

13. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Winter Roads for the ensuing year (Ref. pg. 9)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 9,000.00

14. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Town Dump for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 9)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 6,000.00

15. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise appropriate for the Fire Department for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 10)
(Recommended per Fire Department) $ 4,200.00

16. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise appropriate to fund the Fire Dept. gas and clothing allowance. Method of payment to be determined by the Selectmen and the Fire Department. (Ref. pg. 10)
(Recommended per Fire Department $ 3,000.00

17. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise appropriate for the Forest Fire Account for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 10)
(Recommended per Fire Department) $ 200.00

18. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Fire Truck Capital Reserve Fund. (Ref. pg. 11)
(Recommended per Fire Department) $ 7,500.00
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 5,000.00

19. To see if the Town will vote to accept from the Brooklin Volunteer Fire Co., Inc. the sum of $8,068.38 in cash or in kind as a donation towards equipping the Fire Department.
NOTE: The amount of $8,068.38 were monies raised by the Brooklin Volunteer Fire Co., Inc. and the Ladies Auxiliary during the years 1982 and 1983 and that much has been expended by the Fire Company for the purchase of fire equipment which has been presented to the town.

20. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise appropriate for Insurance for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 11)
(Recommended per Selectmen)

21 To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Street Lights for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 11)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 1,500.00

22. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,000.00 presently in the Clam Conservation Account to the Law Enforcement Account. (Ref. pg. 13)

23. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Law Enforcement. (Ref. pg. 11)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 3,700.00

24. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Contingency Fund for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 11)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 250.00

25. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Memorial Day. (Ref. pg. 12)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 50.00

26. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of the Friend Memorial Public Library for the Ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 12)

28. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of programs sponsored by the Alcohol and Drug Abuse Core Team.

29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $495.00 for Downeast Transportation Inc.

30. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to pay its share of the cost of Social Security for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 13)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 3,000.00

31. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Clam Conservation for the ensuing year. (Ref. pg. 13)
(Recommended per Selectmen) $ 100.00

32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $250.00 for the 4th of July celebration.

33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a 4th of July committee.

34. To see what sum, if any, the Town will vote to raise appropriate for participation in the Hancock County Regional Planning Commission.

RESOLVE: Be it resolved by the Town of Brooklin to support the following agreement between the Hancock County Commissioners and the Hancock County Regional Planning Commission:

1. The Hancock County Commissioners shall assume fiscal responsibility for the Hancock County Regional Planning Commission.

2. The Hancock County Regional Planning Commission shall take advantage of State and Federal funding sources as available and for which it is eligible with such funds reducing the amount of funds appropriated annually for the Hancock County Regional Planning Commission in the County Budget;

3. Each Hancock County municipality shall have two representatives and one alternate to the governing body of the Hancock County Regional Planning Commission, one of which shall be an elected municipal officer; and

4. The Executive Board of the Hancock County Regional Planning Commission shall conist of fifteen members elected by the representatives to the governing body as follows:

   Three from each of five subregions. Subregion 1 includes the towns of Blue Hill, Brooklin, Brooksville, Castine, Deer Isle, Isle au Haut, Penobscot, Sedgwick and Stonington.

35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Shellfish Conservation Ordinance of 1983 as follows:

    Under 1. Authority substitute "Section **6671**" for Section 6672 reflecting revision/renumbering of the pertinent Statute.

    Under 5, Licensing, C. Fees "Nonresident Nonreciprocating Commercial—**One hundred dollars ($100.00)**" instead of Thirty Dollars ($30.00).

    Under 5. Licensing, C. Fees "Nonresident Nonreciprocating Recreational — **Thirty Dollars ($30.00)**" instead of Nine Dollars ($9.00).

36. To see if the Town will vote to enact the following Ordinance:

TOWN OF BROOKLIN
proposed
ORDINANCE FOR CLOSING CERTAIN FLATS TO THE DIGGING OF SHELLFISH

Section 1. It is unlawful for any person to dig or take any shellfish from any shores, flats or waters of this Municipality in any area which is closed to such digging or taking under the provisions of this ordinance.

1.**DEFINITIONS**. The following words as used in this ordinance have the meaning indicated after each, unless a different meaning is clearly intended by the context.

A. Municipality. The word "Municipality" means the Town Brooklin, in the County of Hancock and the State of Maine.

B. Shellfish. The word "Shellfish" means soft shelled clams, quahogs, surf clams and/or hen clams.

2. The following described area with this municipality is closed to all digging or taking of shellfish from the first day of April, 1984 until the first day of October, 1984.

All shores, flats and waters extending from Naskeag Bar, Northwesterly to wharf owned by Francis Nichols.

3. **PENALTY**. Whoever violates any provision of this Ordinance shall be punished by a fine as provided by Title 12, M.R.S.A. section 6671, subsection 9.

4. **EFFECTIVE DATE**. The ordinance becomes effective immediately after its adoption by this municipality, provided a certified copy, as approved by the Commissioner, is filed with the Commissioner within seven days of enactment.

37. To see if the Town will fix a date when taxes shall be due and payable and rate of interest to be paid on all unpaid taxes (Real and Personal). Recommended: The taxes and supplemental taxes shall be due and payable on the last day of the month in which committed to the Collector for collection and shall bear interest at the rate of 15% per year if not paid before October 31st, 1984.

38. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town to sell and dispose of any Real Estate acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon by first advertising and then by the sealed bid method and to execute quit claim deed for such property, and establish minimum bids.

39. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell assign unmatured tax mortgage liens for not less than the amount unpaid and interest and costs.

40. To see if the town will vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into agreements with other towns for the 1984-85 school year for tuitioning elementary and secondary students up to the legal limit established by the Maine Revised Statutes for the education of its elementary and secondary students.

41. To see if the town will vote to authorize the School Committee to enter into agreements, to the best advantage of the town, with other towns and/or individuals for the 1984-85 school year for transporting secondary students.

Articles 42 through 54 include the operating costs for the Union Schools, and expenses for administration, attendance and transportation for secondary students. If these articles are adopted as recommended by the School Committee, the total cost would be **$398,770** of which 38.7% or **$154,324** would be Brooklin's share and 61.3%or **$244,446** would be Sedgwick's share.

42. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Elementary Instruction. (Program 110). (Recommended **$71,692.14**).

43. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Secondary Instruction (Program 120). (Recommended **$95,930**).

44. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Special Education. (Program 200). (Recommended **$9,748.92**).

45. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Co-Curricular Activities. (Program 411). (Recommended **$776.71**).

46. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Food Service. (Program 910). (Recommended **$2,573.55**).

47. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Attendance, Health, Improvement of Instruction, and Staff Services. (Program 000, Function 211, 213, 221, and 283). (Recommended **$2,254,28**).

48. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Administration (School Committee, Office of the Superintendent, and Office of the Principal). (Program 000 Functions 231, 232, 241). (Recommended **$16,358.88**).

49. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Operation and Maintenance of Plant. (Program 000 Function 260). (Recommended **$19,477.71**).

50. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Transportation. (Program 000 Function 272). (Recommended **$29,506.81**).

51. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for Contingency. (Program 000 Function 600). (Recommended **$1,935.00**).

52. To see what sum the town will appropriate from the state-local allocation for school purposes (recommended**$188,727.64**)and to see what sum the town will raise as the local share. (Recommended **$188,727.64**).

53. To see what sum the town will raise and appropriate for school purposes in addition to funds raised and appropriated under the state-local allocation and local leeway articles. (Recommended **$52,522.66**).

54. To see what sum the town will authorize the School Committee to expend for the 1984-85 fiscal year from the state-local allocation, unexpended balances, local appropriations, state subsidy, and other receipts for the support of the schools. (Recommended **$250,254**).

55. To see if the town will authorize the School Committee to transfer funds from one account to another if, in their opinion, an emergency need arises. Such transfer funds must be made by a majority vote of the School Committee at a special or regularly called public School Committee meeting.

The Registrar hereby gives notice that she will be in session at the Brooklin Town House for the purpose of correcting the list of voters at one o'clock in the afternoon of the day of the Meeting of Elections.

Dated at Brooklin this 15th day of February A.D. 1984.

ARNOLD C. HANSON
EDMUND WILLIAMS
NANCY L. OLSON
Selectmen of the
Town of Brooklin

A true copy
Attest

Edward Snellings, Constable

Index

APPROPRIATIONS AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING..... 7
ASSETS..... 5
AUDITOR'S REPORT.....63
CLERK'S REPORT.....25
FIRE DEPARTMENT.....43
FOUR TOWN NURSING SERVICE.....60
FRIEND MEMORIAL LIBRARY.....45
GENERAL GOVERNMENT..... 7
LIST OF TAXPAYERS.....31
OFFICERS..... 2
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT REPORT.....47
SELECTMEN'S REPORT..... 3
SHELLFISH CONSERVATION COMMISSION.....30
SIX YEAR COMPARISON.....16
STATE VALUATION..... 6
TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.....17
TREASURER'S REPORT.....20
TRUST FUNDS..... 5
VALUATION AND ASSESSMENT..... 5
WARRANT.....74

3/31/2008
127966 1 80 00
HF GROUP-IN